IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY Digital Repository

Graduate Theses and Dissertations

Iowa State University Capstones, Theses and Dissertations

2015

Investigation of AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design/Darwin-ME[™] Performance Prediction Models for Iowa Pavement Analysis and Design

Orhan Kaya Iowa State University

Follow this and additional works at: https://lib.dr.iastate.edu/etd Part of the <u>Civil Engineering Commons</u>

Recommended Citation

Kaya, Orhan, "Investigation of AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design/Darwin-ME[™] Performance Prediction Models for Iowa Pavement Analysis and Design" (2015). *Graduate Theses and Dissertations*. 14840. https://lib.dr.iastate.edu/etd/14840

This Thesis is brought to you for free and open access by the Iowa State University Capstones, Theses and Dissertations at Iowa State University Digital Repository. It has been accepted for inclusion in Graduate Theses and Dissertations by an authorized administrator of Iowa State University Digital Repository. For more information, please contact digirep@iastate.edu.



Investigation of AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design/Darwin-METM performance prediction models for Iowa pavement analysis and design

by

Orhan Kaya

A thesis submitted to the graduate faculty

in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

MASTER OF SCIENCE

Major: Civil Engineering (Transportation Engineering)

Program of Study Committee: Halil Ceylan, Major Professor Jing Dong Kasthurirangan Gopalakrishnan Sunghwan Kim Paul G. Spry Peter C. Taylor

Iowa State University

Ames, Iowa

2015

Copyright © Orhan Kaya, 2015. All rights reserved.



TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF FIGURES	iv
LIST OF TABLES	iv
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	xiii
ABSTRACT	xiv
CHAPTER 1. INTRODUCTION	1
Background Objectives Thesis Organization	1 4 4
CHAPTER 2. SUMMARY OF LITERATURE REVIEW RESULTS	6
CHAPTER 3. REVIEW OF PAVEMENT ME DESIGN SOFTWARE	16
Evaluation of Pavement ME Design Software: Comparison between Pavement ME Design and MEPDG Pavement Performance Predictions	21
CHAPTER 4. LOCAL CALIBRATION METHODOLOGY	27
Description of Iowa Pavement Sites Selected	27
Description of Calibration Database for Iowa Pavement Systems	
Description of Optimization Approaches	
Accuracy Evaluation Criteria	43
CHAPTER 5. LOCAL CALIBRATION RESULTS	46
JPCP	46
HMA	66
HMA over JPCP	90
CHAPTER 6. CONCLUSIONS, DISCUSSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS	.105
Discussion on Future Enhancements of Pavement ME Design	.105
Conclusions and Recommendations	.107
Contributions of this study to the literature and state of the art practices related	
with the local calibration of Pavement ME Design	.115
Recommendations: Future Research	.116



REFERENCES11	7
APPENDIX A: LITERATURE REVIEW RESULTS	:5
Summary of National Level Projects for MEPDG Local Calibration	25 51
APPENDIX B. DESIGN EXAMPLES OF NEW JPCP, NEW HMA AND HMA OVER JPCP PAVEMENTS USING PAVEMENT ME SOFTWARE	'8
New Rigid Pavement	'8 7 5
APPENDIX C: SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS OF LOCAL CALIBRATION COEFFICIENTS .20)4
New Rigid Pavement)5)6



LIST OF FIGURES

Page
Figure 1. Flow chart of mechanistic-empirical pavement design concept (TRB 2012)1
Figure 2. Flow chart of thesis organization
Figure 3. Summary of agency MEPDG implementation status (NCHRP 2014)9
Figure 4. Iowa pavements by AADTT distribution (as of 2014): (a) JPCPs, (b) HMA pavements, and (c) HMA over JPCPs
Figure 5. Geographical locations of selected Iowa pavement sites: (a) JPCPs, (b) HMA pavements, and (c) HMA over JPCPs
Figure 6. Iowa pavements by the distribution of construction years (as of 2014): (a) JPCPs,(b) HMA pavements, (c) initial JPCPs construction years of HMA over JPCPs,(d) HMA resurfacing years of HMA over JPCPs
Figure 7. Iowa pavements by the distribution of surface thicknesses (as of 2014): (a) PCC surface thickness for JPCPs, (b) HMA surface thickness for HMA pavements, (c) HMA overlay thicknesses for HMA over JPCPs, and (d) PCC thicknesses for HMA over JPCPs
Figure 8. Iowa pavements by the distribution of base thicknesses as of 2014 (as of 2014): (a) JPCPs, (b) HMA pavements, (c) HMA over JPCPs
Figure 9. JPCP performance data distribution (as of 2014): (a) faulting, (b) transverse cracking and (c) IRI
Figure 10. HMA performance data distribution (as of 2014): (a) total rutting, (b) HMA rutting, (c) granular base rutting, (d) subgrade rutting, (e) longitudinal cracking, (f) alligator cracking, (g) transverse cracking and (h) IRI
Figure 11. HMA over JPCP performance data distribution (as of 2014): (a) total rutting, (b) longitudinal cracking, (c) alligator cracking, (d) transverse cracking and (e) IRI
Figure 12. Optimization procedures to identify local calibration coefficients40
Figure 13. Faulting values comparison between Pavement ME Design output and calculated values
Figure 14. Overall accuracy summary of JPCP faulting model using calibration set
Figure 15. Overall accuracy summary of JPCP faulting model using validation set
Figure 16. Overall accuracy summary of JPCP transverse cracking model using calibration set .56



www.manaraa.com

Figure 17. Overall accuracy summary of JPCP transverse cracking model using validation set57
Figure 18. Fatigue damage prediction comparisons
Figure 19. Comparison of calculated and Pavement ME Desing outputted IRI values61
Figure 20. Overall accuracy summary of the JPCP IRI model using calibration set (Approach 1)
Figure 21. Overall accuracy summary of the JPCP IRI model using validation set (Approach 1)
Figure 22. Overall accuracy summary of JPCP IRI model using calibration set (Approach 2)65
Figure 23. Overall accuracy summary of JPCP IRI model using validation set (Approach 2)65
Figure 24. Overall accuracy summary of HMA rutting model using calibration set71
Figure 25. Overall accuracy summary of HMA rutting model using validation set71
Figure 26. Overall accuracy summary of HMA alligator (bottom-up) cracking model using calibration set
Figure 27. Overall accuracy summary of HMA alligator (bottom-up) cracking model using validation set
Figure 28. Overall accuracy summary of HMA longitudinal (top-down) cracking model using calibration set
Figure 29. Overall accuracy summary of HMA longitudinal (top-down) cracking model using validation set
Figure 30. Overall accuracy summary of HMA transverse cracking model using calibration set 82
Figure 31. Overall accuracy summary of HMA transverse cracking model using validation set .83
Figure 32. Overall accuracy summary of HMA IRI model using calibration set (Approach 1)87
Figure 33. Overall accuracy summary of HMA IRI model using validation set (Approach 1)87
Figure 34. Overall accuracy summary of HMA IRI model using calibration set (Approach 2)89
Figure 35. Overall accuracy summary of HMA IRI model using validation set (Approach 2)90
Figure 36. Overall accuracy summary of HMA layer rutting model of HMA over JPCP pavements using calibration set



Figure 38. Overall accuracy summary of HMA alligator (bottom-up) cracking model of HMA over JPCP pavements using calibration set
Figure 39. Overall accuracy summary of HMA alligator (bottom-up) cracking model of HMA over JPCP pavements using validation set
Figure 40. Overall accuracy summary of HMA longitudinal (top-down) cracking model of HMA over JPCP pavements using calibration set
Figure 41. Overall accuracy summary of HMA longitudinal (top-down) cracking model of HMA over JPCP pavements using validation set
Figure 42. Overall accuracy summary of HMA transverse cracking model of HMA over JPCP pavements using validation set
Figure 43. Overall accuracy summary of HMA transverse cracking model of HMA over JPCP pavements using validation set
Figure 44. Overall accuracy summary of HMA over JPCPs IRI model for calibration set (Approach 1)101
Figure 45. Overall accuracy summary of HMA over JPCPs IRI model for validation set (Approach 1)101
Figure A.1. The Bias and the residual error (Von Quintus 2008a)127
Figure A.2. Flow chart for the procedure and steps suggested for local calibration: steps 1-5 (NCHRP 2009)
Figure A.3. Flow chart for the procedure and steps suggested for local calibration: steps 6-11 (NCHRP 2009)
Figure A.4. LTPP transverse cracking (Miller and Bellinger 2003)134
Figure A.5. Comparison of predicted and measured rut depths using the global calibration in KSDOT study (NCHRP 2009)
Figure A.6. Comparison of the intercept and slope estimators to the line of equality for the predicted and measured rut depths using the global calibration values in KSDOT study (NCHRP 2009)
Figure A.7. Screen Shot of the MEPDG Software for the local calibration and agency specific values (Von Quintus 2008b)
Figure A.8. Comparison of the standard error of the estimate for the global-calibrated and local-calibrated transfer function in KSDOT study (NCHRP 2009)
Figure A.9. Regional and state level calibration coefficients of HMA rutting depth transfer function for Texas (Banerjee et al. 2009)



Figure A.10. 2007 and 2011 thickness designs for 13 projects at two levels of traffic each177	
Figure B.1. General inputs, design criteria and reliability180	
Figure B.2. Traffic inputs used in the design	
Figure B.3. Vehicle class distribution and growth used in the design	
Figure B.4. Climate input used in the design	
Figure B.5. JPCP design properties	
Figure B.6. Pavement structure input	
Figure B.7. Layer design properties	
Figure B.8. Modification of layer design properties183	
Figure B.9. Inputting local calibration coefficients	
Figure B.10. Running the software	
Figure B.11. Output reports	
Figure B.12. PDF output report	
Figure B.13. Optimization tool	
Figure B.14. General inputs, design criteria and reliability	
Figure B.15. Traffic inputs	
Figure B.16. Truck traffic classification	
Figure B.17. Climate inputs	
Figure B.18. Pavement structure input for new HMA192	
Figure B.19. AC layer properties	
Figure B.20. Layer design properties	
Figure B.21. Modification of layer design properties of new HMA pavement193	
Figure B.22. Inputting HMA local calibration coefficients194	
Figure B.23. PDF output report for new HMA pavement	
Figure B.24. General inputs, design criteria and reliability197	



Figure B.25. Traffic inputs
Figure B.26. Climate inputs
Figure B.27. JPCP design properties for the HMA over JPCP pavement
Figure B.28. Existing JPCP condition of the HMA over JPCP pavement
Figure B.29. AC layer design properties
Figure B.30. Pavement structure input for the HMA over JPCP pavement
Figure B.31. Choosing layer design properties of the HMA over JPCP pavement201
Figure B.32. Modification of layer design properties
Figure B.33. Use of Back calculation Node
Figure B.34. Running the software
Figure B.35. PDF output report for the HMA over JPCP pavement



LIST OF TABLES

Page

Table 1. Summary of agency local calibration efforts —Asphalt pavement performance models .9
Table 2. Agency local calibration—Concrete models 10
Table 3. Local calibration coefficients for JPCP pavement systems 12
Table 4. Local calibration coefficients for flexible and HMA overlaid pavement systems
Table 5. 15 total base cases used in NCHRP 1-47 project (NCHRP 2011)
Table 6. Climate categories used in NCHRP 1-47 project (NCHRP 2011) 22
Table 7. Traffic levels used in NCHRP 1-47 project (NCHRP 2011)
Table 8. Pavement performance prediction comparisons for new JPCP cases
Table 9. Pavement performance prediction comparisons for new JPCP over stiff foundation cases
Table 10. Pavement performance prediction comparisons for new HMA cases: cracking
Table 11. Pavement performance prediction comparisons for new HMA cases: rutting and IRI.25
Table 12. Pavement performance prediction comparisons for HMA over stiff foundation cases: cracking
Table 13. Pavement performance prediction comparisons for HMA over stiff foundation cases: rutting and IRI 26
Table 14. Site selection summary information
Table 15. Optimization techniques used for different pavement distresses
Table 16. Sensitivity analysis results of transverse cracking calibration coefficients
Table 17. Sensitivity analysis results of HMA rutting calibration coefficients 69
Table 18. Experimental matrix for local calibration of HMA rutting model
Table 19. Sensitivity analysis results of HMA fatigue model calibration coefficients75
Table 20. Sensitivity analysis results of HMA alligator (bottom-up) cracking model calibration coefficients



Table 21. Sensitivity analysis results of HMA longitudinal (top-down) cracking model calibration coefficients	.75
Table 22. Sensitivity analysis results of HMA and thermal cracking calibration coefficients	.81
Table 23. Trial calibration coefficients for HMA thermal cracking model	.81
Table 24. Pair t test results for HMA IRI model (Approach 1)	.86
Table 25. Pair t test results for HMA IRI model (Approach 2)	.89
Table 26. Experimental matrix for local calibration of HMA layer rutting model of HMA over JPCP pavements	.91
Table 27. Trial calibration coefficients for HMA over JPCP thermal cracking model	.97
Table 28. Pair t test results for HMA IRI model for selected HMA over JPCP pavement sections (Approach 1)	100
Table 29. Pair t test results for HMA IRI model for selected HMA over JPCP pavement sections (Approach 2) 1	103
Table 30. Pavement and distress types the new reflection cracking affects (AASHTO 2015)1	06
Table A.1. Calibration parameters to be adjusted for eliminating bias and reducing the standard error of the flexible pavement transfer functions (NCHRP 2009)	140
Table A.2. Agency Use of Pavement Design Methods (NCHRP 2014) 1	45
Table A.3. Summary of MEPDG Use or Planned Use by Pavement Type (NCHRP 2014)1	46
Table A.4. Agency Local Calibration Coefficients—Concrete (NCHRP 2014)1	47
Table A.5. Agency Local Calibration Coefficients—Asphalt (NCHRP 2014)1	48
Table A.6. List of assumptions in MEPDG local calibration of NC underFHWA HIF-11-026 research project (FHWA 2010)1	150
Table A.7. Listing of local validation-calibration projects (Von Quintus 2008b)1	54
Table A.8. Summary of local calibration values for the rut depth transfer function (Von Quintus 2008b)	155
Table A.9. Summary of local calibration values for the area fatigue cracking transfer function (Von Quintus 2008b)	156
Table A.10. Summary of the local calibration values for the thermal cracking transfer function (Von Quintus 2008b)	157



Table A.11. HMA overlaid rigid pavements' IRI calibration coefficients for surface layerthickness within ADTT (Schram and Abdelrahman 2006)
Table A.12. JPCP IRI calibration coefficients for surface layer thickness within ADTT (Schram and Abdelrahman 2006)
Table A.13. North Carolina local calibration factors of rutting and alligator cracking transfer functions (Muthadi and Kim 2008) 160
Table A.14. Local calibrated coefficient results of typical Washington State flexible pavement systems (Li et al. 2009)
Table A.15. Calibration coefficients of the MEPDG flexible pavement distress models in Arizona conditions (Souliman et al. 2010)
Table A.16. Summary of calibration factors (Hall et al. 2011) 165
Table A.17. Comparison between local calibration coefficients from Approach 1 and 2 (Jadoun 2011)
Table A.18. Local calibration summary for JPCP pavement systems (Mu et al. 2015)
Table A.19. Calibration coefficients of the MEPDG (Version 0.9) rigid pavement distressmodels in the State of Washington (Li et al. 2006)170
Table A.20. New local calibration coefficients of the MEPDG rigid pavement distressmodels in the State of Ohio (Titus-Glover and Mallela 2009)172
Table A.21. New local calibration coefficients of the MEPDG rigid pavement distressmodels in the State of Missouri (Mallela et al. 2009)
Table A.22. Recalibrated local calibration coefficients of the MEPDG for transversecracking model models in the State of Washington (Li et al. 2010)
Table A.23. Comparison of accuracy between global and ADOT calibrated MEPDGmodels for Arizona JPCP systems (Darter et al. 2014)175
Table A.24. Comparison of erroneous CTEs (NCHRP 1-40D) and corrected CTEs(NCHRP 20-07) (Mallela et al. 2015)
Table A.25. Revised calibrated joint faulting model coefficients (Mallela et al. 2015)
Table C.1. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for JPCP faulting model206
Table C.2. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for JPCP transverse cracking model



Table C.3. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for JPCP IRI model206
Table C.4. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for HMA rutting model207
Table C.5. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for HMA subgrade rutting model
Table C.6. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for HMA fatigue model208
Table C.7. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for HMA alligator (bottom-up) cracking model
Table C.8. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for HMA longitudinal (top-down) cracking model
Table C.9. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for HMA thermal (transverse) cracking model
Table C.10. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for HMA IRI model



www.manaraa.com

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

First of all, I would like to thank my major professor, Dr. Halil Ceylan, for his support in this study. I especially admire his great technical knowledge, academic dedication and ability to successfully manage many tasks together.

Furthermore, I would like to acknowledge my committee members Drs. Kasthurirangan Gopalakrishnan, Sunghwan Kim, Jing Dong, Peter C. Taylor, and Paul G. Spry for their guidance and constructive comments for their guidance and support throughout the course of this research. Special thanks are extended to Drs. Kasthurirangan Gopalakrishnan and Sunghwan Kim for their extra invaluable assistance to my research. Dr. Kim inspired me with his diligence on work discipline, academic dedication and patience. Also, Dr. Gopalakrishnan inspired me with his great technical knowledge, professionality and humbleness.

In addition, I would like to thank the Ministry of National Education of Turkey for providing me a scholarship and education opportunity in the U.S.

I also would like to acknowledge the Iowa DOT to support this study. Special thanks are extended to the Iowa DOT and ARA, Inc. engineers, who helped me throughout my study.

I would also like to thank my friends, colleagues, the department faculty and staff for making my time at Iowa State University a wonderful experience.

Last but not the least, I would like to thank my family for supporting me throughout writing this thesis and my life in general.



xiii

ABSTRACT

The Mechanistic Empirical Pavement Design Guide (MEPDG) was developed under the National Cooperative Highway Research Program (NCHRP) Project 1-37A as a novel mechanical-empirical procedure for analysis and design of pavements. The MEPDG was subsequently renamed the DarWin-ME in April 2011 and, most recently, marketed as the AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design as of February 2013. Although the core design process and computational engine have remained the same over the years, some enhancements to the pavement performance prediction models were implemented along with other documented changes as the MEPDG transitioned to the AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design.

Preliminary studies were carried out to determine possible differences between AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design, MEPDG (version 1.1) and DARWin-ME (version 1.1) performance predictions for new Jointed Plain Concrete Pavement (JPCP), new Hot-Mix Asphalt (HMA), and HMA over JPCP pavement systems. Differences were indeed observed between the pavement performance predictions produced by these software versions. Further investigation was needed to verify these differences and to evaluate whether identified local calibration factors from the latest MEPDG (version 1.1) were acceptable for use with the latest version (version 2.1.24) of AASTHOWare Pavement ME Design at the time this research was conducted. The primary objective of this research was to examine AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design performance predictions using previously-identified MEPDG calibration factors (through Iowa DOT Project TR 401) and, if needed, refine local calibration coefficients of AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design pavement performance predictions for Iowa pavement systems using linear and nonlinear optimization procedures. A total of 130 representative sections across Iowa consisting of JPCP, new HMA and HMA over JPCP sections are used. The local calibration



www.manaraa.com

xiv

results of Pavement ME Design are presented and compared with national and MEPDG locally calibrated models.

CHAPTER 1. INTRODUCTION

Background

The Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide (MEPDG) was completed under National Cooperative Highway Research Program 1-37A project (NCHRP 2004) and NCHRP project 1-40 (AASHTO 2010). This MEPDG provides a novel pavement analysis and design tool employing mechanistic structural response models to calculate pavement responses (stresses, strains, and deflection) and nationally-calibrated empirical distress transfer functions to predict pavement performance. This new pavement design concept is called mechanistic-empirical pavement design (M-E). Figure 1 shows the flow chart of mechanistic-empirical pavement design concept.



Figure 1. Flow chart of mechanistic-empirical pavement design concept (TRB 2012)

Following the release of NCHRP (2004), to implement MEPDG, pavement analysis and design software (MEPDG version 1.1) was also released along with the report for research purposes. The software has since been improved by adding new pavement performance



prediction models as well as by advancing existing models. MEPDG software has been rebranded in 2011 as DARWin-METM after mainly improving the software interface to make it more intuitive and user-friendly; it has recently been marketed as AASHTOWare® Pavement ME Design. The latest version of Pavement ME Design software is version 2.2, released in August, 2015.

Upon completion of national calibrations of MEPDG pavement prediction models, NCHRP (2004) recommended that state highway agencies (SHAs) conduct local calibration of the models before fully implementing the software. Using the term 'local calibration' in the MEPDG concept, implying a mathematical process of reducing the bias and standard error between actual (measured) pavement distress measurements and pavement performance predictions, makes the software output easier to understand (AASHTO 2010). Moreover, local calibration is conducted by optimizing local calibration coefficients that the empirical distress transfer functions use to reduce bias and standard error. Such local-calibration studies are needed for states for which the national- calibrated pavement performance model predictions are insufficiently accurate. It is to be expected that nationally-calibrated performance models would not provide similarly accurate pavement performance predictions for each state since (1) in the national calibration of MEPDG, the Long Term Pavement Performance (LTPP) test sections, and very few other experimental test sections, were mostly used. Also, while some states had many different LTPP test sections used in the national calibration process, some states had very few sections involved. This means that local conditions of some states may not have been well represented in the national calibration process. Also, AASHTO (2010) documents state that "policies on pavement preservation and maintenance, construction and material specifications, and materials vary across the United States and are not considered directly in the MEDPG", so



AASHTO (2010) recommends employing local calibration studies to take into account these regional differences.

Following the release of NCHRP (2004), local calibration of MEPDG was extensively initiated by agencies separate from national-level follow-up research studies. The Iowa Department of Transportation (DOT) is also in the process of implementing the Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide. Once the local calibration of the design guide for Iowa is finalized, it is expected that the guide would be used state-wise by state highway engineers and their private counterparts. Accurate prediction of distress in a pavement section during its service time is basically dependent on reliable pavement performance prediction models. It is quite possible that, by using locally-calibrated pavement prediction models, the Iowa DOT could save a great deal of money, because accurate prediction of such distress during the service life of a pavement section would enable engineers to take necessary and timely precautions as needed and determine the optimum pavement thickness for resisting all types of loading throughout its service life.

The primary goal of local calibration for Pavement ME Design is to identify optimized calibration coefficients of performance prediction models taking local conditions into account to reduce bias and standard error of predictions compared to actual distress measurements (AASHTO 2010). Therefore, optimizing calibration coefficients is a critical step in the local calibration process. However, most local calibration studies described in the literature have not discussed their optimization procedures in detail, instead reporting only local-calibration coefficient results. The procedure employed in previous studies (Darter et al. 2014, Wu et al. 2014, Williams and Shaidur 2013, Li et al. 2010 and Bustos et al. 2009) is mainly a trial-and-error approach requiring many MEPDG or Pavement ME Design software runs with ever-



changing calibration coefficients. The main reasons for use of a such limited approach in previous studies are related to (1) lack of understanding pavement-performance models comprised of numerous equations, (2) neglecting the review of numerous intermediate output files (mostly, text file format) produced along with final result summary output files (PDF and Excel file formats), and (3) pavement response results previously not provided by MEPDG software but now provided by Pavement ME Design software through intermediate output files.

In this study, the step-by-step procedure of local calibration was established and documented in detail. The local calibration results of Pavement ME Design were presented and compared with national and MEPDG local models.

Objectives

The first objective of this study is to evaluate the accuracy of nationally and MEPDG locally-calibrated pavement performance prediction models obtained through Iowa DOT project TR 401 (Ceylan et al. 2013). The second objective of this study is to conduct a recalibration of these models if their accuracy has been found insufficient. This recalibration process was implemented using AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design version 2.1.24, released in August 2014, with the assistance of linear and nonlinear optimization techniques for improving model prediction accuracy.

Thesis Organization

This thesis consists of six chapters. Chapter 1 introduces the background and objectives of this study. Chapter 2 provides a summary of literature review results related to local calibration of MEPDG. Chapter 3 presents a review of Pavement ME Design software along with an evaluation of Pavement ME Design software by comparing the pavement performance predictions of Pavement ME Design and MEPDG software. Chapter 4 documents the local



calibration methodology used in this study, including a description of Iowa pavement sites selected, a description of calibration databases for Iowa pavement systems, and a description of optimization approaches and accuracy evaluation criteria. Chapter 5 presents local calibration results for each pavement type are presented. Chapter 6 provides discussion on future enhancements of Pavement ME Design, conclusions and recommendations, contributions of this study to the literature, and state-of-the-art practices as well as recommendations for future research. Figure 2 shows the flow chart of thesis organization.



Figure 2. Flow chart of thesis organization



CHAPTER 2. SUMMARY OF LITERATURE REVIEW RESULTS

The national calibration-validation process was successfully completed for MEPDG and accompanying AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design software (NCHRP 2004, AASHTO 2010). Although these efforts were comprehensive, further calibration and validation studies to suit local conditions are highly recommended by MEPDG as a prudent step in implementing a new design procedure different from current procedures. Several national-level research studies supported by the NCHRP and FHWA have been conducted following the release of the original research version of the MEPDG software. Parallel to national-level research projects, many state/local agencies have either conducted or plan to undertake local calibration studies for their own pavement conditions. As part of the previous InTrans Project 11-401 "Iowa Calibration of MEPDG Performance Prediction Models", Ceylan et al. (2013) reported comprehensive literature review results related to local calibration of MEPDG in both national and state level research studies prior to 2012. These results have been updated by incorporating newly reported study results at the time of this project (i.e., 2015) as described in Appendix A. Discussions of literature review results are presented here.

There are three NCHRP research projects that are closely related to local calibration of MEPDG and Pavement ME Design performance predictions. They are:

- NCHRP 9-30 project (NCHRP 2003a, NCHRP 2003b), "Experimental Plan for Calibration and Validation of Hot Mix Asphalt Performance Models for Mix and Structural Design"
- (2) NCHRP 1-40B (Von Quintus et al. 2005, NCHRP 2007, Von Quintus et al. 2009a, Von Quintus et al. 2009b, NCHRP 2009, TRB 2010), "User Manual and Local Calibration Guide for the Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide and Software"
- (3) NCHRP Synthesis 457 (NCHRP 2014), "Implementation of the AASHTO Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide and Software"



www.manaraa.com

Note that NCHRP 1-40B Project is a part of NCHRP 01-40 (accessed through the website <u>http://onlinepubs.trb.org</u> as of 2014) "Facilitating the Implementation of the Guide for the Design of New and Rehabilitated Pavement Structures" intended to ease the implementation and adoption of MEPDG by SHAs. Note that The AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design[™] software is the final product of the NCHRP 1-40 study.

Under the NCHRP 9-30 project (NCHRP 2003b), pre-implementation studies involving verification and recalibration have been conducted to quantify the bias and residual error of the flexible-pavement distress models included in an initial version of MEPDG software from NCHRP 1-37A (Muthadi 2007). Similar to national recalibration of flexible pavement models, NCHRP 1-40 recalibrated the national calibration coefficients of rigid-pavement performance models by using more rigid-pavement sections than in NCHRP 1-37A. Nationally-recalibrated coefficients (referred to as Original National Calibration (ONC) in this report) for both flexible and rigid pavement performance models were incorporated into MEPDG version 1.0 and Pavement ME Design software. As a result of adapting new concrete coefficient of thermal expansion (CTE) testing procedures (AASHTO T336-09 2009), another set of national calibration coefficients (called New National Calibration (NNC)) for rigid-pavement models was determined in 2011 using CTE values determined from new test procedures without adjustment. Until the release of latest Pavement ME Design software (version 2.2), the ONC were being used as default national calibration coefficients. However, with the latest software version (version 2.2), users now can choose NNC values as default national calibration coefficients.

Based on findings of the NCHRP 9-30 study, the NCHRP 1-40B project has focused on preparing: (1) a user manual for the MEPDG and its software, and (2) a detailed, practical guide for highway agencies performing local or regional calibration of the distress models in the



MEPDG and its software. Both the manual and the guide have been presented in the form of draft AASHTO recommended practices, including two or more examples or case studies illustrating the step-by-step procedures. It has also been noted that the longitudinal cracking and reflection cracking models have not been much considered in local calibration guide development during the NCHRP 1-40B study because of lack of prediction accuracy (Muthadi 2007, Von Quintus and Moulthrop 2007). The NCHRP 1-40 B was completed in 2009 and published under the title, "Guide for the Local Calibration of the Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide" through AASHTO (AASHTO 2010).

NCHRP synthesis 457 (NCHRP 2014) conducted a survey of 57 highway transportation agencies, with a 92% response rate from 48 U.S. state highway agencies and a 69% response rate from nine Canadian highway transportation agencies, to document strategies and lessons learned from state highway agencies in implementing MEPDG. Based on the results of these surveys, it was concluded that three agencies have fully implemented the MEPDG in their pavement designs, forty-six agencies have been in the act of implementing MEPDG, and eight agencies had no plan at survey time to implement MEPDG (See Figure 3). Twelve responding agencies also noted that MEPDG pavement performance prediction models were already locally-calibrated for their states. Arizona, Colorado, Hawaii, Indiana, Missouri, New Jersey, and Oregon implemented local calibration for HMA models, and Arizona, Colorado, Florida, Indiana, Missouri, North Dakota, and Oregon implemented local calibration of HMA and concrete pavement performance prediction models and the models that were locally calibrated. Note in Table 1 that Arizona and Colorado locally calibrate the empirical reflective-cracking model originally



included in the MEPDG. Major challenges indicated by the surveyed agencies include software complexity, availability of needed data, defining input levels, and a need for local calibration.



Figure 3. Summary of agency MEPDG implementation status (NCHRP 2014)

Table 1. Summary of agency	local calibration efforts -	Asphalt pavement performance
models		

	IRI	Longitudinal Cracking	Alligator	Thermal	Rut	Deflective	
Agency			Cracking	Cracking	Asphalt layer	Total	Cracking
Arizona	~	Do not use	~	MEPDG	~	~	√
Colorado	✓	~	~	1	~	~	~
Hawaii	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1
Indiana	 ✓ 	Do not use	~	MEPDG	MEPDG	Do not use	Do not use
Missouri	1	MEPDG	MEPDG	~	~	~	MEPDG
New Jersey	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oregon	~	1	~	1	~	~	MEPDG

¹Future plans.

Indicates performance prediction models have been locally calibrated.



		JPCP	CRCP		
Agency	IRI Transverse cracking		Faulting	IRI	Punchouts
Arizona	~	~	√	~	~
Colorado	~	~	✓	Do not use	Do not use
Florida	~	~	~	Do not use	Do not use
Indiana	~	MEPDG	MEPDG	Do not use	Do not use
Missouri	~	MEPDG	MEPDG	Do not use	Do not use
North Dakota	~	MEPDG	MEPDG	Do not use	Do not use
Oregon	~	MEPDG	MEPDG	~	~

10

Table 2. Agency local calibration—Concrete models

✓Indicates performance prediction models have been locally calibrated.

Two research studies supported by the FHWA have been conducted on using pavement management system (PMS) data for local calibration of MEPDG. The study "Using Pavement Management Data to Calibrate and Validate the New MEPDG, An Eight State Study" (FHWA 2006a, FHWA 2006b) evaluated the potential use of PMS for MEPDG local calibration. Eight states participated in this study: Florida, Kansas, Minnesota, Mississippi, New Mexico, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, and Washington. The study concluded that all participating states could feasibly use PMS data for MEPDG calibrations, and other states not participating in the study could do the same. It was further recommended that each SHA should develop a satellite pavement management/pavement design database for each project being designed and constructed using the MEPDG as part of the currently used PMS.

The second follow-up study, FHWA HIF-11-026, "The Local Calibration of MEPDG Using Pavement Management System" (FHWA 2010a, FHWA 2010b) was conducted to develop a framework for using existing PMS to calibrate MEPDG performance models. One state (North Carolina) was selected based on screening criteria to finalize and verify the MEPDG calibration framework based on a set of actual conditions. Using this developed framework, local



calibration for the selected state was demonstrated under the assumptions of both MEPDG performance predictions established from NCHRP 1-37 A as well as distress measurements from a selected state. Local/State level research studies have also been conducted in addition to national-level research studies. Studies on rigid-pavement performance prediction model calibration, primarily focusing on new JPCP, include the work by Li et al. (2006) in Washington; Schram and Abdelrahman (2006) in Nebraska; Darter et al. (2009) in Utah; Velasquez et al (2009) in Minnesota; Titus-Glover and Mallela (2009) in Ohio; Mallela et al. (2009) in Missouri; Kim et al. (2010) in Iowa; Bustos et al. (2009) in Argentina; and Delgadillo et al. (2011) in Chile; Li et al. (2011) in Washington; Mallela et al. (2013) in Colorado and Darter et al. (2014) in Arizona.

As results of these studies, eleven U.S. state highway agencies have approved use of nationally calibrated coefficients (either ONC or NNC) for new JPCP while eight agencies have adopted locally-calibrated coefficients (Mu et al. 2015). The states adapting nationally-calibrated coefficients are Utah, Wyoming, Delaware, Indiana, Kansas, New York, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, and Virginia. The states of Arizona, Colorado, Louisiana, Missouri, Ohio, Washington, and Florida have decided to use at least one of the local calibration coefficients different from national ones for their JPCP pavement performance prediction models. Table 3 summarizes the calibration coefficients of the state highway agencies for JPCP pavement performance prediction models, along with optimization method, MEPDG version and project data source used in the local-calibration process.



	Calibration coefficients	ONC	NNC	Arizona	Colorado	Lousiana	Missouri	Ohio	Washington	Florida
Cracking	C1	2		NNC	NNC	2.6	ONC	ONC	1.93	2.8389
	C2	1.22		NNC	NNC	ONC	ONC	ONC	1.177	0.9647
	C4	1	0.6	0.19	NNC	ONC	ONC	ONC	ONC	0.564
	C5	-1.98	-2.05	-2.067	NNC	ONC	ONC	ONC	ONC	-0.5946
	C1	1.0184	1.252632	0.0355	0.5104	ONC	ONC	ONC	ONC	4.0472
	C2	0.91656	1.1273688	0.1147	0.00838	ONC	ONC	ONC	ONC	ONC
	C3	0.002185	0.0026876	0.00436	0.00147	ONC	ONC	ONC	ONC	ONC
Foulting	C4	0.000884	0.001087	1.10E-07	0.008345	ONC	ONC	ONC	ONC	ONC
rauung	C5	250		20000	5999	ONC	ONC	ONC	ONC	ONC
	C6	0.4		2.0389	0.8404	1.2	ONC	ONC	ONC	0.079
	C7	1.83312	9.1	0.189	5.9293	ONC	ONC	ONC	ONC	ONC
	C8	400		NNC	NNC	ONC	ONC	ONC	ONC	ONC
	J1	0.8203		0.6	NNC	ONC	0.82	0.82	ONC	ONC
IDI	J2	0.4417		3.48	NNC	ONC	1.17	3.7	ONC	ONC
IKI	J3	1.4929		1.22	NNC	ONC	1.43	1.711	ONC	2.2555
	J4	25.24		45.2	NNC	ONC	66.8	5.703	ONC	ONC
Optimization techniques used in local calibration				Sensitivity Analysis	SAS Statistical Analysis	N/A	Statistical software	Statistical & non-statistical	Sensitivity Analysis/Trial error	N/A
MEPDG version used in local calibration				Darwin ME	Darwin ME	Pavement ME	N/A	N/A	MEPDG version 1.0	N/A
Project data source				LTPP and CDOT	LTPP and CDOT PMS	LA PMS	LTPP and MoDOT	LTPP	WSPMS	N/A

Table 3. Local calibration coefficients for JPCP pavement systems

Note:

ONC: Original Calibration Coefficients NNC: New National Calibration LTPP: Long Term Pavement Performance Program CDOT and MODOT: Colorado and Missouri Department of Transportation LA PMS and WSPMS: Pavement Management Systems for Louisiana and Washington

The following studies have been conducted for new HMA pavement and HMA overlaid pavement systems: Galal and Chehab (2005) in Indiana; Von Quintus and Moulthrop (2007) in Montana; Kang et al. (2007) mainly in Wisconsin; Schram and Abdelrahman (2006) in Nebraska; Muthadi and Kim (2008), Corley-Lay et al. (2010), and Jadoun (2011) in North Carolina; Li et al. (2009) and Li et al. (2010) in Washington; Banerjee et al. (2010), and Banerjee et al. (2011) in Texas; Titus-Glover and Mallela (2009) in Ohio; Darter et al (2009) in Utah; Souliman et al. (2010) and Mamlouk and Zapata (2010) in Arizona; Kim et al. (2010) in Iowa; Khazanovich et al. (2008), Velasquez et al (2009) and Hoegh et al. (2010) in Minnesota; and Hall et al (2011) in Arkansas; Jadoun (2011) in North Carolina, Tarefder and Rodriquez-Ruiz (2013) in New Mexico, Mallela et al. (2013) in Colorado; Williams and Shaidur (2013) in Oregon; Zhou et al. (2013) in Tennessee and Darter et al. (2014) in Arizona.



Table 4 lists the locally-calibrated coefficients of new HMA and HMA overlaid

pavement systems for Arizona, Colorado, Missouri, and Oregon as well as the corresponding optimization method, MEPDG version, and project data source for each study used in the local calibration process.

	Calibration	National default	Arizona	Colorado	Missouri	Oregon
	<u>C1 Bottom</u>	values	National	0.07	National	0.56
Cracking	C1 Ton	7	National	National	National	1 453
	C2 Bottom	, 1	4 5	2 35	National	0.225
	C2 Top	3.5	National	National	National	0.097
	C3 Bottom	6000	National	National	National	National
	C3 Top	0	National	National	National	National
	C4 Top	1000	National	National	National	National
	BF1	1	249.00872	130.367	National	National
Fatigue	BF2	1	National	National	National	National
	BF3	1	1.23341	1.2178	National	National
	Level 1	1.5	National	7.5	0.625	National
Thermal	Level 2	0.5	National	National	National	National
Fracture	Level 3	1.5	National	National	National	National
D	BR1	1	0.69	1.34	1.07	1.48
Rutting	BR2	1	National	National	National	1
(asphalt)	BR3	1	National	National	National	0.9
Rutting	BS1 (fine)	1	0.37	0.84	0.4375	National
(subgrade	BS1 (granular)	1	0.14	0.4	0.01	National
	J1 (asphalt)	40	1.2281	35	17.7	National
	J2 (asphalt)	0.4	0.1175	0.3	0.975	National
	J3 (asphalt)	0.008	National	0.02	National	National
TRT	J4 (asphalt)	0.015	0.028	0.019	0.01	National
INI	J1 (over concrete)	40.8	National	National	National	National
	J2 (over concrete)	0.575	National	National	National	National
	J3 (over concrete)	0.0014	National	National	National	National
	J4 (over concrete)	0.00825	National	National	National	National
Optimization techniques used			Sensitivity Analysis	SAS Statistical Analysis	Statistical and non-statistical	Trial error and MS Solver
MEPDG version used in local calibration			Darwin ME	Darwin ME	N/A	Darwin M-E version 1.1
Project data source			LTPP and CDOT PMS	LTPP and CDOT	WIM-IRD and LTPP	ODOT database

Table 4. Local calibration coefficients for flexible and HMA overlaid pavement systems



Along with local calibration efforts for the new HMA and HMA overlaid pavementperformance prediction models of the states in Table 4, some states implemented local calibration for some of the flexible and composite HMA overlaid pavement performance prediction models, as listed below:

- Ohio: HMA rutting, subgrade rutting, and IRI models
- Washington: Fatigue model, HMA rutting, subgrade rutting, alligator-cracking, and longitudinal-cracking models
- Montana: Thermal fracture models
- New Mexico: HMA rutting, subgrade rutting, alligator-cracking, and longitudinal-cracking models
- North Carolina: HMA rutting and subgrade-rutting models
- Texas: HMA rutting and subgrade-rutting models

The procedures and findings of all these studies related to both concrete-surfaced and asphalt-surfaced pavements are summarized in Appendix A. Several significant issues relevant to the present study are highlighted below:

- Rutting for asphalt-surfaced pavements: The accuracy of nationally-calibrated rutting models
 was evaluated in Arkansas, Colorado, Missouri, New Mexico, North Carolina, Ohio, Oregon,
 Texas, and Washington. Most state-level studies indicate that MEPDG over predicts total rut
 depth because significant rutting was predicted in unbound layers and embankment soils.
 However, rutting predictions could be improved through local calibration.
- The longitudinal (top-down) cracking for asphalt surfaced pavements: The accuracy of nationally longitudinal (top-down) cracking models was evaluated in Arkansas, Minnesota, Montana, New Mexico, Oregon, and Washington. Montana observed significant differences



between actual and MEPDG predicted longitudinal-cracking values and did not calibrate this model at the time of its MEPDG implementation. Other states performed local calibration of at least one of the calibration coefficients of this prediction model. However, no consistent trend in the longitudinal (top-down) cracking predictions could be identified that would reduce the bias and standard error and thereby improve the accuracy of this prediction model.

- Alligator (bottom-up) cracking for asphalt surfaced pavements: The accuracy of national alligator (bottom-up) cracking models was evaluated in Arkansas, Colorado, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, New Mexico, Ohio, Oregon, and Washington. The Oregon study indicated that nationally-calibrated alligator (bottom-up) cracking was overpredicted when using Darwin ME version 1.1 software while a Missouri study found national alligator-model under predicting in HMA pavements. On the other hand, a Washington study also found the national model both under and over predicting alligator cracking. Washington, Arkansas, and New Mexico also used a locally-calibrated alligator-cracking model and, after local calibration, the model accuracy improved to some extent.
- Thermal (transverse) cracking for asphalt-surfaced pavements: The accuracy of national alligator (bottom-up) cracking models was evaluated in Colorado, Missouri, Montana, and Oregon.
- Reflection cracking for asphalt overlaid concrete pavements: Only one state (Arizona) attempted to calibrate the empirical reflection-cracking model of HMA overlaid concrete pavements using Pavement ME design software. However, the empirical reflection-cracking model was replaced by a mechanistic-based reflection-cracking model developed in the NCHRP 1-41 project (Lytton et al. 2010) and provided in the new version of Pavement ME Design (version 2.2) released in August 2015.



CHAPTER 3. REVIEW OF PAVEMENT ME DESIGN SOFTWARE

MEPDG has evolved since its first release in 2004 as a product of the National Cooperative Highway Research Program (NCHRP) 1-37A project (NCHRP 2004). The first version of the software was designated MEPDG version 1.1. New versions of the software have subsequently been released with new features and enhancements added. AASHTO's *MEPDG*, *Interim Edition: A Manual of Practice* was issued in 2008 to educate users about the design methodology software used (AASHTO 2008). As more features were added to the software, it was rebranded as Darwin-ME in 2011 and AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design in 2014.

After release of NCHRP (2004), the national recalibration of MEPDG was initiated under NCHRP project 1-40, using a larger number of pavement sections than was used in NCHRP (2004). National calibration coefficients resulting from NCHRP project 1-40 have been widely used since then and the previous calibration coefficients have been discarded.

Coefficient of thermal expansion (CTE) is an important parameter in determining the length change of concrete pavements under different thermal conditions. Crawford et al. (2010) found the CTE model incorporated in the MEPDG software produced erroneous results due to an error in the test procedure. The test procedure used in the characterization of CTE was initially AASHTO TP 60-00 (2004) and, using this test procedure, CTE values were found to be overpredicted. A new test procedure was accordingly developed (AASHTO T 336-09 2009) and new CTE values specified based on the new test procedure. The related distress models were nationally recalibrated in 2011 and the recalibrated coefficients (i.e., NNC) have recently been incorporated into the latest software version (version 2.2) as default national calibration coefficients. It was suggested to Pavement ME users that they use either ONC in using CTE values determined from the TP 60-00 method (AASHTO TP 60-00 2004) or NNC in using CTE



www.manaraa.com

values determined from a newer test procedure (AASHTO T 336-09 2009). The CTE values used in this study were acquired from a previous MEPDG implementation study, Task 6: "Material Thermal Inputs for Iowa Materials" (Wang et al. 2008), that used AASHTO TP 60-00 (2004) in characterization of CTE values.

In the historical development of MEPDG software, as new features were added and available features expanded and improved, software incorporating the new enhancements on different bases has been released along with accompanying release notes to introduce these enhancements. The contents of all release notes issued are summarized below (http://www.me-design.com/MEDesign/Documents.html):

April 2011 (DARWin-ME Version 1.0)

In this release note, differences between MEPDG and Pavement ME Design (DARWin-ME) were documented. The major new capabilities included in the software are as follows:

- A completely redesigned user interface
- Enterprise database support for sharing and storing projects, materials, traffic and design considerations across the agency
- Ability to edit and run multiple design analyses simultaneously in batch, sensitivity, thickness optimization or back calculation modes
- Redesigned and improved output reports in both Excel and Adobe PDF formats
- Climate data editing tools
- Redesigned PDF help documents based on the new software and the Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide, Interim Edition: A Manual of Practice
- Significant decreases in analyses run time



December 2011 (DARWin-ME Version 1.1.33)

• Some software issues were resolved.

February 2013 (Pavement ME Design Version 1.3.28)

• Some software issues were resolved.

July 2013 (Pavement ME Design Version 1.5.08, Educational Version 1.5.08)

- The educational version of the software can only be used for the design of new asphalt and concrete (JPCP and CRCP), AC/AC overlays, AC/JPCP Overlays, or Unbonded PCC overlays for a 30-year limited analysis period.
- Only 8 stations representing different climate zones around the country can be used in the educational version. Additionally, batch mode and sensitivity analysis cannot be used in this version. Unlike the conventional version, no access was provided to intermediate output files in the educational version.

January 2014 (Pavement ME Design Version 2.0.19, Educational Version 2.0.19)

- In this version, Citrix and Remote Desktop Services have been added.
- A layer-by-layer asphalt rutting coefficient can now be used for analysis
- In this version, The US Customary bins have been converted for rounded SI metric bins.
- Another new feature is the ability to input special axle traffic information by selecting a special traffic checkbox on the main project tab.
- The database was also improved to be more stable and provide enhanced selection and insert functionality.
- A file converter was also added to convert Version 1.1 files to the new 2.0 format before the software is run.



August 2014 (Pavement ME Design Version 2.1.24)

- With this version, users can receive back-calculation summary reports, enabling them to use back calculation with thickness optimization on each station project.
- Users can also use an automatic updater providing them with an option to automatically check for available system updates.
- Another enhancement in this version is capability for incorporating subgrade moduli in sensitivity analysis for any selected layer.

August 2015 (Pavement ME Design Version 2.2)

- A new reflection-cracking model developed from NCHRP 1-41 project was added to Pavement ME Design.
- With this version, Drainage Requirement In Pavements (DRIP) can be used as an accompanying tool to conduct hydraulic design computations for subsurface pavement drainage analysis.
- New calibration coefficients for JPCP cracking, JPCP faulting and CRCP punch-out models were added to Pavement ME Design.
- LTPP default axle load distributions could be imported in this software version.
- A MapME tool providing data from geographical information system data linkages to Pavement ME Design was also added.
- Semi-rigid pavement type replaced new AC over CTB design type in this software version.
- Level 1 and Level 2 input data AC overlays over AC rehabilitated pavements, Level 3 input data for AC overlays over intact JPCP rehabilitated pavements, and new Level 1, Level 2 and Level 3 inputs for PCC overlays over existing AC pavements are provided.



Training Webinar Series

A series of 13 webinars (each about 2 hours long) was prepared by the Federal Highway Administration (FHWA) in collaboration with the AASHTO Pavement ME Design Task Force to introduce different aspects of the software. Ten of these webinars were related to the material and design inputs used in the software and design of different pavement systems, and the remaining three webinars were related to software local calibration. The webinar series can be reached through (http://www.me-design.com) website. The titles in the webinar series are as follows:

- 1) Getting started with ME Design
- 2) Climatic Inputs
- 3) Traffic Inputs
- 4) Material and Design Inputs for New Pavement Design
- 5) Material and Design Inputs for Pavement Rehabilitation with Asphalt Overlays
- 6) Material and Design Inputs for Pavement Rehabilitation with Concrete Overlays
- 7) New Asphalt Pavement Structures
- 8) Asphalt Overlays of Asphalt Pavements
- 9) New Concrete Pavement Structures
- 10) Unbonded Concrete Overlays
- 11) Introduction to Local Calibration
- 12) Preparing for Local Calibration
- 13) Determining the Local Calibration Coefficients


This report presented design examples of new JPCP, new HMA, and HMA over JPCP

21

pavements using Pavement ME Design (version 2.1.24) (See Appendix B). The design of such

pavements were introduced in a step-by-step manner using screen shots from the software.

Evaluation of Pavement ME Design Software: Comparison between Pavement ME Design and

MEPDG Pavement Performance Predictions

To compare pavement performance predictions of Pavement ME Design and MEPDG

software, a set of 15 cases used in NCHRP 1-47 (NCHRP 2011) representing different climate

and traffic conditions were presented. The case name and corresponding description of each case

can be seen in Table 5.

Base Case Name	Description
CDL	Cold-Dry-Low-Traffic
CDM	Cold-Dry-Medium-Traffic
CDH	Cold-Dry-High-Traffic
CWL	Cold-Wet-Low-Traffic
CWM	Cold-Wet-Medium-Traffic
СѠН	Cold-Wet-High-Traffic
TL	Temperate-Low-Traffic
ТМ	Temperate-Medium-Traffic
TH	Temperate-High-Traffic
HDL	Hot-Dry-Low-Traffic
HDM	Hot-Dry-Medium-Traffic
HDH	Hot-Dry-High-Traffic
HWL	Hot-Wet-Low-Traffic
HWM	Hot-Wet-Medium-Traffic
HWH	Hot-Wet-High-Traffic

Table 5. 15 total base cases used in NCHRP 1-47 project (NCHRP 2011)

To represent a variety of different climate conditions in the US, 5 different locations were determined representing such different climates. Climate category, location, weather station and total available climate data about each station are summarized in Table 6.



Climate Category	Location	Weather Station	Months of Data
Hot-Wet	Orlando FL	ORLANDO	116
		INTERNATIONAL	
Hot-Dry	Phoenix AZ	PHOENIX SKY	116
		HARBOR INTL AP	
Cold-Wet	Portland ME	PORTLAND	116
		INTL JETPORT	
Cold-Dry	International	FALLS	112
	Falls MN	INTERNATIONAL	
Temperate	Los Angeles CA	LOS ANGELES	108
		INTL AIRPORT	

22

 Table 6. Climate categories used in NCHRP 1-47 project (NCHRP 2011)

To simulate different traffic conditions in the US, three categories of traffic conditions were presented: low, medium and high. Table 7 shows each traffic category and corresponding AADTT values, AADTT values in design lane, estimated ESALS for both flexible and rigid pavements, and AADTT range fitting each traffic category.

 Table 7. Traffic levels used in NCHRP 1-47 project (NCHRP 2011)

T 66°		Baseline Inputs								
Traffic Category	AADTT	Est. ESALs (Flexible)	Est. ESALs (Rigid)	AADTT Range						
Low	1,000	2M	5M	500-5,000						
Medium	7,500	10M	25M	5,000-10,000						
High	25,000	30M	75M	20,000-30,000						

Using the same input parameters for all cases except for different climate and traffic conditions, MEPDG v.1.1, Pavement ME Design v.2.0 and Pavement ME Design v.2.1.24 were run. Table 8 summarizes the pavement performance predictions for new JPCP cases using MEPDG v.1.1, Pavement ME Design v.2.0, and Pavement ME Design v.2.1.24. As can be seen from the table, significant differences in transverse cracking and IRI predictions under cold climate zones between MEPDG v.1.1 and Pavement ME Design versions were observed. However, no significant differences between pavement performance predictions using Pavement ME Design v.2.0 and Pavement ME Design v.2.1 were observed.



CaseType	CaseType2	Pavem	ent	Foulting	Foulting	Faulting	Percent	Percent	Percent slabs	IDI	IDI	IDI
Fixed	Fixed	age		r autting (in)	r autting (in)	(in)	cracked	cracked(Pa	cracked(P	(in/mile)	(in/mile)	(in/mile)
		mo	yr	(MEPDG v.1.1)	(Pavement ME v.2.0)	(Pavement ME v.2.1.24)	(MEPDG v.1.1)	vement ME v.2.0)	avement ME v.2.1.24)	(MEPDG v.1.1)	(Pavement ME v.2.0)	(Pavement ME v.2.1.24)
CDL	New	300	25	0.01	0.01	0.01	16.8	13.0	13.0	141.10	184.45	184.45
CDM	New	300	25	0.05	0.05	0.05	5.5	3.4	3.4	152.30	195.84	195.84
CDH	New	300	25	0.13	0.13	0.13	1.6	1.0	1.0	186.00	230.63	230.63
CWL	New	300	25	0.02	0.02	0.02	10.7	10.1	10.1	106.00	130.91	130.91
CWM	New	300	25	0.09	0.09	0.09	2.4	2.3	2.3	133.40	160.81	160.81
СWH	New	300	25	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.6	0.6	0.6	171.70	199.02	199.02
HDL	New	300	25	0.01	0.01	0.01	14.7	14.2	14.2	80.80	80.79	80.79
HDM	New	300	25	0.05	0.05	0.05	6.6	5.6	5.6	96.30	96.25	96.25
HDH	New	300	25	0.16	0.16	0.16	1.9	1.4	1.4	146.40	146.86	146.86
HWL	New	300	25	0.01	0.01	0.01	5.1	5.1	5.1	72.80	73.04	73.04
HWM	New	300	25	0.05	0.05	0.05	1.9	1.8	1.8	89.30	90.34	90.34
HWH	New	300	25	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.4	0.4	0.4	132.20	133.24	133.24
TL	New	300	25	0.01	0.01	0.01	1.6	1.6	1.6	68.20	68.43	68.43
ТМ	New	300	25	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.3	0.3	0.3	80.60	81.51	81.51
TH	New	300	25	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.1	0.1	0.1	116.70	118.50	118.50

Table 8. Pavement performance prediction comparisons for new JPCP cases

Table 9 summarizes pavement performance predictions for new JPCP over stiff

foundation cases using MEPDG v.1.1, Pavement ME Design v.2.0, and Pavement ME Design

v.2.1.24. As can be seen from the table, MEPDG v.1.1 overpredicts transverse cracking and

underpredicts IRI for cold climate zones in comparison to Pavement ME versions. No significant

differences between pavement performance predictions using Pavement ME Design v.2.0 and

Pavement ME Design v.2.1.24 were observed.

 Table 9. Pavement performance prediction comparisons for new JPCP over stiff

 foundation cases

CaseType	CaseType	Paver	nent			Faulting	Percent	Percent	Percent			
Fixed	Fixed	ag	e	Faulting	Faulting	(in)	slabs	slabs	slabs	IRI	IRI	IRI
		mo	yr	(m) (MEPDG v.1.1)	(m) (Pavement ME v.2.0)	(Pavement ME v.2.1.24)	cracked (MEPDG v.1.1)	vement ME v.2.0)	cracked(Pa vement ME v.2.1.24)	(in/mile) (MEPDG v.1.1)	(in/mile) (Pavement ME v.2.0)	(In/mile) (Pavement ME v.2.1.24)
CDL	New	300	25	0.01	0.01	0.01	32.5	28.8	28.8	152.10	179.13	179.13
CDM	New	300	25	0.03	0.04	0.04	41.0	34.6	34.6	172.00	198.46	198.46
CDH	New	300	25	0.08	0.08	0.08	3.8	2.3	2.3	165.20	193.71	193.71
CWL	New	300	25	0.01	0.01	0.01	22.6	22.0	22.0	111.60	130.32	130.32
CWM	New	300	25	0.07	0.07	0.07	21.8	20.8	20.8	137.30	156.06	156.06
CWH	New	300	25	0.12	0.12	0.12	1.1	1.0	1.0	146.70	166.49	166.49
HDL	New	300	25	0.01	0.01	0.01	23.3	24.2	24.2	86.10	87.25	87.25
HDM	New	300	25	0.04	0.04	0.04	30.6	26.6	26.6	108.50	105.50	105.50
HDH	New	300	25	0.09	0.09	0.09	5.4	3.3	3.3	117.70	115.06	115.06
HWL	New	300	25	0.01	0.01	0.01	7.5	7.9	7.9	73.10	73.66	73.66
HWM	New	300	25	0.03	0.03	0.03	7.8	7.6	7.6	86.30	86.25	86.25
HWH	New	300	25	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.9	0.8	0.8	100.70	100.48	100.48
TL	New	300	25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0	2.2	2.2	65.00	67.54	67.54
TM	New	300	25	0.02	0.02	0.02	1.6	1.7	1.7	74.60	75.08	75.08
TH	New	300	25	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.1	0.1	0.1	87.10	87.38	87.38



Table 10 summarizes the cracking predictions of MEPDG v.1.1, Pavement ME v.2.0, and Pavement ME v.2.1.24 for new HMA cases. MEPDG v.1.1 underpredicts longitudinal cracking compared to Pavement ME Design versions for all climate zones. Some differences in alligatorcracking predictions under different climate zones were observed between MEPDG v.1.1and Pavement ME Design versions. Also, note that in cold-wet weather conditions, MEPDG v.1.1 overpredicts transverse cracking compared to Pavement ME Design versions. No significant differences between pavement performance predictions using Pavement ME Design v.2.0 and Pavement ME Design v.2.1.24 were observed.

CaseType Fixed	CaseTyp e2 Fixed	Paven age	ent	Longitudinal Cracking (ft/mi)	Longitudinal Cracking (ft/mi)	Longitudinal Cracking (ft/mi)	Alligator Cracking	Alligator Cracking	Alligator Cracking	Transverse Cracking (ft/mi)	Transvers Cracking (ft/mi)	Transverse Cracking (ft/mi)
		mo	yr	(MEPDG v.1.1)	(Pavement ME v.2.0)	(Pavement ME v.2.1.24)	(MEPDG v.1.1)	(Pavement ME v.2.0)	(Pavement ME v.2.1.24)	(MEPDG v.1.1)	(Pavement ME v.2.0)	(Pavement ME v.2.1.24)
CDL	New	180	15	1140	3280	3280	1.97	2.89	2.89	0	0	0
CDM	New	180	15	25.3	237	237	1.42	2.01	2.01	0	0	0
CDH	New	180	15	0.25	13.9	13.9	1.27	1.82	1.82	0	0	0
CWL	New	180	15	3130	2420	2420	3.57	2.28	2.28	0.3	0.02	0.02
CWM	New	180	15	168	125	125	2.51	1.55	1.55	0.2	0.01	0.01
CWH	New	180	15	1.5	3.83	3.83	2.22	1.37	1.37	0.1	0	0
HDL	New	180	15	1910	2030	2030	2.59	1.77	1.77	0	0	0
HDM	New	180	15	36.1	95.9	95.9	1.94	1.31	1.31	0	0	0
HDH	New	180	15	0.33	2.82	2.82	1.78	1.27	1.27	0	0	0
HWL	New	180	15	1060	1350	1350	2.55	1.87	1.87	0	0	0
HWM	New	180	15	2.5	9.43	9.43	1.88	1.31	1.31	0	0	0
HWH	New	180	15	0.07	0.76	0.76	1.8	1.23	1.23	0	0	0
TL	New	180	15	598	752	752	1.82	1.29	1.29	0	0	0
TM	New	180	15	1.45	4.98	4.98	1.34	0.934	0.934	0	0	0
TH	New	180	15	0.03	0.4	0.4	1.3	0.924	0.924	0	0	0

Table 10. Pavement performance prediction comparisons for new HMA cases: cracking

Table 11 summarizes the rutting and IRI predictions of MEPDG v.1.1, Pavement ME Design v.2.0 and Pavement ME Design v.2.1.24 for new HMA cases. Some differences in rutting and IRI predictions under different climate zones can be observed between MEPDG v.1.1 and Pavement ME Design versions. No significant differences between pavement performance predictions using Pavement ME Design v.2.0 and Pavement ME Design v.2.1.24 were observed.



CaseType Fixed	CaseType 2 Fixed	Pave aş	ment ge	AC Rutting (in)	AC Rutting (in)	AC Rutting (in) (Payement	Total Rutting (in)	Total Rutting (in)	Total Rutting (in)	IRI in/mile	IRI in/mile(Pa	IRI in/mile(Pa
		mo	yr	(MEPDG v.1.1)	(Pavement ME v.2.0)	ME v.2.1.24)	(MEPDG v.1.1)	(Pavement ME v.2.0)	(Pavement ME v.2.1.24)	(MEPDG v.1.1)	vement ME v.2.0)	vement ME v.2.1.24)
CDL	New	180	15	0.17	0.20	0.20	0.50	0.58	0.58	103.9	111.9	111.9
CDM	New	180	15	0.38	0.44	0.44	0.70	0.80	0.80	111.5	118.4	118.4
CDH	New	180	15	0.51	0.57	0.57	0.81	0.92	0.92	115.8	123.2	123.2
CWL	New	180	15	0.23	0.19	0.19	0.59	0.52	0.52	110.5	108.4	108.4
CWM	New	180	15	0.51	0.41	0.41	0.86	0.73	0.73	120.5	115.3	115.3
CWH	New	180	15	0.68	0.54	0.54	1.01	0.85	0.85	126.2	119.7	119.7
HDL	New	180	15	0.30	0.29	0.29	0.61	0.58	0.58	102.1	101.8	101.8
HDM	New	180	15	0.64	0.64	0.64	0.95	0.92	0.92	115.0	114.2	114.2
HDH	New	180	15	0.84	0.82	0.82	1.14	1.10	1.10	122.6	121.1	121.1
HWL	New	180	15	0.17	0.20	0.20	0.50	0.50	0.50	101.2	102.0	102.0
HWM	New	180	15	0.37	0.44	0.44	0.69	0.74	0.74	108.3	110.4	110.4
HWH	New	180	15	0.50	0.57	0.57	0.81	0.86	0.86	113.0	114.9	114.9
TL	New	180	15	0.12	0.14	0.14	0.43	0.42	0.42	95.8	95.7	95.7
TM	New	180	15	0.26	0.32	0.32	0.56	0.59	0.59	100.7	101.9	101.9
TH	New	180	15	0.36	0.40	0.40	0.65	0.68	0.68	104.0	105.2	105.2

 Table 11. Pavement performance prediction comparisons for new HMA cases: rutting and IRI

Table 12 summarizes cracking predictions of MEPDG v.1.1, Pavement ME Design v.2.0, and Pavement ME Design v.2.1.24 for HMA over stiff foundation cases. For all climate zones, MEPDG v.1.1 underpredicts longitudinal cracking compared to Pavement ME Design versions. Some differences in alligator-cracking predictions for different climate zones can be observed between MEPDG v.1.1 and Pavement ME Design versions. Also note that in cold-wet weather conditions, MEPDG v.1.1 overpredicts transverse cracking compared to Pavement ME Design versions. No significant differences between pavement performance predictions using Pavement ME Design v.2.0 and Pavement ME Design v.2.1.24 were observed.



CaseType Fixed	CaseType 2 Fixed	Paver ag	nent e	Longitudina l Cracking (ft/mi)	Longitudinal Cracking (ft/mi)	Longitudinal Cracking (ft/mi)	Alligator Cracking	Alligator Cracking (%)	Alligator Cracking (%)	Transvers e Cracking (ft/mi)	Transverse Cracking (ft/mi)	Transverse Cracking (ft/mi)
		mo	yr	(MEPDG v.1.1)	(Pavement ME v.2.0)	(Pavement ME v.2.1.24)	(MEPDG v.1.1)	(Pavement ME v.2.0)	(Pavement ME v.2.1.24)	(MEPDG v.1.1)	(Pavement ME v.2.0)	(Pavement ME v.2.1.24)
CDL	New	180	15	0	0.06	0.06	0	4.48	4.48	0	0.01	0.01
CDM	New	180	15	0.01	7.22	7.22	0	4.49	4.49	0	0.01	0.01
CDH	New	180	15	0.34	30.8	30.8	0.032	4.70	4.70	0	0	0
CWL	New	180	15	0	0.002	0.002	0	4.48	4.48	0.5	0.06	0.06
CWM	New	180	15	0.02	0.05	0.05	0	4.49	4.49	0.4	0.04	0.04
CWH	New	180	15	1.73	7.71	7.71	0.0367	4.76	4.76	0.4	0.02	0.02
HDL	New	180	15	0.01	0.008	0.008	0	4.48	4.48	0	0	0
HDM	New	180	15	0.04	0.51	0.51	0.0001	4.49	4.49	0	0	0
HDH	New	180	15	0.36	53.8	53.8	0.0422	4.672	4.672	0	0	0
HWL	New	180	15	0	0.002	0.002	0	4.48	4.48	0	0	0
HWM	New	180	15	0.01	0.04	0.04	0	4.49	4.49	0	0	0
HWH	New	180	15	0	2.74	2.74	0.0347	4.67	4.67	0	0	0
TL	New	180	15	0	0.002	0.002	0	4.48	4.48	0	0	0
TM	New	180	15	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.0001	4.49	4.49	0	0	0
TH	New	180	15	0	2.87	2.87	0.0388	4.73	4.73	0	0	0

Table 12. Pavement performance prediction comparisons for HMA over stiff foundation cases: cracking

Table 13 summarizes the rutting and IRI predictions of MEPDG v.1.1, Pavement ME Design v.2.0, and Pavement ME Design v.2.1.24 for HMA over stiff foundation cases. Some differences in rutting and IRI predictions for different climate zones can be observed between MEPDG v.1.1 and Pavement ME Design versions. No significant differences between pavement performance predictions using Pavement ME Design v.2.0 and Pavement ME Design v.2.1.24 were observed.

CaseType	CaseType2	Pave	ment	AC Rutting	AC Rutting	AC Rutting (in)	Total Rutting	Total Rutting (in)	Total Rutting (in)	IRI	IRI	IRI
Fixed	Fixed	aį	3C	(in)	(Pavement	(Pavement	(in)	(Pavement	(Pavement	in/mile	in/mile(Pa	in/mile(Pav
		mo	yr	v.1.1)	ME v.2.0)	v.2.1.24)	(MEFDG v.1.1)	ME v.2.0)	v.2.1.24)	(MEFDG v.1.1)	ME v.2.0)	v.2.1.24)
CDL	New	180	15	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.36	0.39	0.39	97.1	101.0	101.0
CDM	New	180	15	0.47	0.55	0.55	0.75	0.85	0.85	112.7	119.1	119.1
CDH	New	180	15	1.03	1.21	1.21	1.30	1.49	1.49	135.0	145.1	145.1
CWL	New	180	15	0.13	0.11	0.11	0.41	0.37	0.37	101.0	100.0	100.0
CWM	New	180	15	0.63	0.52	0.52	0.92	0.80	0.80	121.6	117.0	117.0
CWH	New	180	15	1.38	1.12	1.12	1.67	1.39	1.39	151.7	140.9	140.9
HDL	New	180	15	0.17	0.19	0.19	0.39	0.39	0.39	91.6	92.2	92.2
HDM	New	180	15	0.81	0.82	0.82	1.05	1.04	1.04	117.9	118.0	118.0
HDH	New	180	15	1.76	1.70	1.70	1.99	1.92	1.92	156.0	153.4	153.4
HWL	New	180	15	0.10	0.13	0.13	0.37	0.38	0.38	94.5	95.5	95.5
HWM	New	180	15	0.46	0.55	0.55	0.75	0.82	0.82	109.7	113.0	113.0
HWH	New	180	15	1.00	1.14	1.14	1.28	1.41	1.41	131.0	136.4	136.4
TL	New	180	15	0.08	0.10	0.10	0.32	0.32	0.32	90.2	90.5	90.5
TM	New	180	15	0.35	0.39	0.39	0.61	0.64	0.64	101.7	103.1	103.1
TH	New	180	15	0.75	0.81	0.81	1.00	1.05	1.05	117.5	119.9	119.9

Table 13. Pavement performance prediction comparisons for HMA over stiff foundation cases: rutting and IRI



CHAPTER 4. LOCAL CALIBRATION METHODOLOGY

Based on the literature review and consultations with Iowa DOT engineers, a set of procedures for local calibration of Pavement ME Design performance predictions for Iowa pavement systems was made. The following steps give details of this procedure:

- Step 1: Update and tabulate the Iowa pavement system database for Pavement ME Design local calibration based on the database developed in InTrans Project 11-401: Iowa Calibration of MEPDG Performance Prediction Models (Ceylan et al. 2013).
- **Step 2:** Conduct Pavement ME Design runs using (1) national and (2) MEPDG local calibration coefficients identified in InTrans Project 11-401 (Ceylan et al. 2013).
- **Step 3:** Evaluate the accuracy of both nationally and MEPDG-locally calibrated pavement performance prediction models.
- **Step 4:** If the accuracy of national or MEPDG local calibration coefficients for given Pavement ME Design performance prediction models were found to be adequate, these coefficients were determined to be acceptable for Iowa conditions.
- **Step 5:** If not, the calibration coefficients of Pavement ME Design can be refined using various optimization approaches
- Step 6: Evaluate adequacy of refined Pavement ME Design local calibration coefficients
- Step 7: Recommend Pavement ME Design calibration coefficients for Iowa conditions
 Description of Iowa Pavement Sites Selected

A total of 130 representative pavement sites across Iowa, selected from InTrans Project 11-401 (Ceylan et al. 2013), were also used for Pavement ME Design local calibration. The selected pavement sites represent flexible, rigid, and composite pavement systems throughout Iowa at different geographical locations and different traffic levels.



www.manaraa.com

Table 14 lists the number of pavement sections selected for this study. A total of 35 sections for new JPCP (rigid pavements), a total of 35 sections for new HMA pavements (flexible pavements), and a total of 60 sections for HMA over JPCP (composite pavements) were selected. In the selected new JPCP and new HMA roadway segments, twenty-five sections were used for calibration and 10 sections were used for verification of identified calibration coefficients. In the selected HMA over JPCP roadway segments, forty-five sections were used for calibration and 15 sections were used for verification of identified calibration coefficients.

Table 14. Site selection summary information

Туре	Iowa PMIS Code	Number of Sites Selected	Iowa LTPP sections
JPCP	1	35	6
HMA	4	35	1
HMA over JPCP	3 and 3A	60	9

The descriptive information on selected pavement sites, developed in InTrans Project 11-401 (Ceylan et al. 2013), was updated by incorporating information from the new Iowa DOT PMIS database. Note that InTrans Project 11-401 (Ceylan et al. 2013) used the Iowa DOT PMIS database for 1998 to 2009 while this study used the one for 1992 to 2013.

Figure 4 presents average annual daily truck traffic (AADTT) distributions for each type of Iowa pavement. As can be seen in this figure, HMA surface pavements are used more with lower AADTT and JPCPs are used more with higher AADTT. To include all Iowa traffic conditions, three categories of traffic levels were used in selecting calibration sites. An AADTT value less than 500 is categorized to be low traffic volume, between 500 and 1,000 is categorized as medium traffic volume, and higher than 1,000 is categorized as high traffic volume. The selected sections in Figure 5 also represent a variety of geographical locations across Iowa.





Figure 4. Iowa pavements by AADTT distribution (as of 2014): (a) JPCPs, (b) HMA pavements, and (c) HMA over JPCPs



29



Figure 5. Geographical locations of selected Iowa pavement sites: (a) JPCPs, (b) HMA pavements, and (c) HMA over JPCPs



The distribution of construction years for each type of pavement is depicted in Figure 6. HMA over JPCP pavement sections were categorized based on their JPCP construction and resurfacing years (Figure 6). As can be seen from the figure, most of the selected Iowa JPCPs were constructed between 1999 and 2002, while most of the selected HMA pavements were constructed after 1997. For Iowa HMA over JPCPs selected, most of the HMA resurfacings were conducted after 1999.



Figure 6. Iowa pavements by the distribution of construction years (as of 2014): (a) JPCPs, (b) HMA pavements, (c) initial JPCPs construction years of HMA over JPCPs, (d) HMA resurfacing years of HMA over JPCPs

Figure 7 depicts the distribution of PCC surface thicknesses for JPCPs, HMA surface

thickness for HMA pavements, and HMA overlay and PCC thicknesses for HMA over JPCPs.

As can be seen from the figure, the PCC thickness for about 90% of selected JPCPs ranges from



9 to 11 in., while the HMA thicknesses for over 90% of selected HMA pavements is thicker than 10 in. It should also be noted that traffic volumes for JPCP pavements are higher than for HMA pavements (See Figure 4). Also, the HMA overlay thicknesses for over 90% of HMA over JPCP pavements range from 2 to 6 in. The distribution of base thicknesses for Iowa JPCP, HMA, and HMA over JPCP pavements is also presented in Figure 8. As can be seen from the figure, the most common base thicknesses for about 90% of JPCPs selected range from 9 to 11 in., while the HMA thicknesses for over 80 % of HMA pavements selected have no base layer. It can be concluded that more than 80 % of selected HMA pavements are full-depth HMA pavements. On the other hand, thicknesses for about 90% of HMA over JPCPs selected range from 0 to 5 in. Also note that there are no base layers thicker than 10 in. for selected HMA over JPCPs.



Figure 7. Iowa pavements by the distribution of surface thicknesses (as of 2014): (a) PCC surface thickness for JPCPs, (b) HMA surface thickness for HMA pavements, (c) HMA overlay thicknesses for HMA over JPCPs, and (d) PCC thicknesses for HMA over JPCPs





Figure 8. Iowa pavements by the distribution of base thicknesses as of 2014 (as of 2014): (a) JPCPs, (b) HMA pavements, (c) HMA over JPCPs

Description of Calibration Database for Iowa Pavement Systems

Input Database

The design input values required for Pavement ME Design runs were prepared from the design database developed in InTrans Project 11-401 (Ceylan et al. 2013). The data in the design input database were collected primarily from the Iowa DOT PMIS, material testing records, and previous project reports relevant to MEPDG implementation in Iowa. Detailed descriptions of the input database are provided in InTrans Project 11-401 report (Ceylan et al. 2013).



Pavement Distress Database

A database of historical performance data for the selected sections developed in InTrans Project 11-401 (Ceylan et al. 2013) were updated by incorporating data from the new Iowa DOT PMIS database. Note that the InTrans Project 11-401 (Ceylan et al. 2013) used the Iowa DOT PMIS database from 1998 to 2009 while this study used that from 1992 to 2013. As indicated in InTrans Project 11-401 (Ceylan et al. 2013), some differences between PMIS distress measures and Pavement ME Design performance predictions were still observed. For calibration of the performance prediction models, the identified differences were resolved by considering the following assumptions:

- Pavement ME Design provides rutting predictions for individual pavement layers while Iowa DOT PMIS provides only accumulated (total) rutting observed in HMA surfaces. Rutting measurements for individual layers were computed by applying the average percentage of total rutting for different pavement layers and subgrade recommended in the NCHRP 1-37A report (NCHRP 2004) on HMA surface rut measurements recorded in Iowa DOT PMIS.
- Pavement ME Design transverse cracking predictions for new HMA and HMA overlaid pavements are considered to reflect thermal cracking. The PMIS transverse cracking measurements for new HMA pavement could be considered as HMA thermal cracking, but those recorded for HMA overlaid pavements could be either reflection cracking or thermal cracking. However, transverse-cracking measurements in Iowa DOT PMIS for HMA overlaid pavements were not differentiated in that way. Considering the empirical nature of the reflection-cracking model implemented in Pavement ME Design (in the latest version available at the time of conducting this research), this study considered PMIS transverse cracking to



34

calibrate the HMA thermal-cracking model rather than the reflection-cracking model.

- The units reported in PMIS for transverse cracking of JPCP and alligator and thermal (transverse) cracking of HMA and HMA overlaid pavements are different from those used in Pavement ME Design. These measured values of distress in PMIS are converted into the same units as those of Pavement ME Design predictions in accordance with the AASHTO guide for local calibration of the MEPDG (AASHTO 2010)
- Some irregularities in distress measures were identified in Iowa DOT PMIS. Occasionally, distress magnitudes appeared to decrease with time or show erratic patterns without explanation. In such cases, the distress measure history curves were modified to not to decrease with time.

Figure 9 presents the performance data distribution of selected JPCP sections for the faulting, transverse-cracking and IRI distresses, extracted from Iowa DOT PMIS database. Some performance measurements such as faulting measurements greater than 0.45 inch and transverse cracking greater than 80% for a 10-year JPCP service life are unusual when considering actual Iowa pavement performance practices and experiences. Such unusual measurements were considered to be outliers and eliminated in calibration producers.





Figure 9. JPCP performance data distribution (as of 2014): (a) faulting, (b) transverse cracking and (c) IRI

Figure 10 presents performance data distribution for selected HMA pavement sections for total rutting, HMA rutting, granular-base rutting, subgrade rutting, longitudinal cracking, alligator cracking, transverse cracking and IRI. As can be seen in the figure, most total rutting occurs only coming from HMA rutting; the effect of granular base and subgrade rutting on total rutting is minimal. This is because most flexible pavements in Iowa are full-depth flexible pavements. Some performance measurements such as longitudinal-cracking measurements greater than 15,000 ft./mi. and transverse cracking greater than 7,000 ft./mi. before a 20-year HMA pavement service life are unusual when considering actual Iowa pavement performance practices and experiences. Such unusual measurements were considered to be outliers and eliminated in the calibration producers.





Figure 10. HMA performance data distribution (as of 2014): (a) total rutting, (b) HMA rutting, (c) granular base rutting, (d) subgrade rutting, (e) longitudinal cracking, (f) alligator cracking, (g) transverse cracking and (h) IRI



Figure 11 presents performance data distribution for selected HMA over JPCP sections for total rutting, longitudinal cracking, alligator cracking, transverse cracking and IRI. Some performance measurements such as longitudinal-cracking measurements greater than 8,000 ft./mi and transverse cracking greater than 10,000 ft./mi for a 10 year HMA over JPCP service life are unusual in considering actual Iowa pavement performance practices and experiences. Such unusual measurements were considered to be outliers and eliminated in calibration producers.



Figure 11. HMA over JPCP performance data distribution (as of 2014): (a) total rutting, (b) longitudinal cracking, (c) alligator cracking, (d) transverse cracking and (e) IRI



Description of Optimization Approaches

The purpose of Pavement ME Design local calibration is to identify a set of empirical transfer function coefficients (calibration coefficients) in pavement performance models to provide adequate accuracy for pavement performance predictions compared to actual pavement performance measurements (observations).

Figure 12 illustrates the flow of optimization procedures used to identify local-calibration coefficients having adequate accuracy for Iowa conditions. The local-calibration procedure starts with identification of transfer functions and their components. There are basically two types of transfer functions classified in Pavement ME Design: (1) functions directly calculating the magnitude of the pavement performance predictions, and (2) functions calculating the incremental damage over time relating such damage to the pavement performance predictions.

As can be seen in Figure 12, there are two approaches to optimizing pavement prediction models depending on whether the components of the transfer functions are known or not.

If all components of the transfer functions are provided by the software in intermediate files otherwise known to the designer, model predictions can be calculated outside the software using the transfer functions. In such a case, non-linear optimization techniques can be applied to calibrate pavement performance models.

If not all the components of the functions are known, the calibration can be achieved only through trial and error procedures by performing numerous Pavement ME Design runs to figure out the best combination of calibration coefficients in terms of goodness-of-fit accuracy. To minimize the number of Pavement ME Design runs, Ceylan et al. (2013) developed a linear optimization approach based on sensitivity analysis of calibration coefficients.



39





In Pavement ME Design version 2.1.24, although some components of the transfer

functions are provided in intermediate output files, many of them are not provided at all. This

deficiency of the software was partially remedied in the latest version (version 2.2). For the



transfer function when not all the components are known, the calibration should be implemented within the software using sensitivity analysis and trial-and-error methods. These methods are extensively described in a previous report (Ceylan et al. 2013).

The optimization procedure is performed by minimizing the mean square error (MSE) between actual distress measurements and Pavement ME Design predicted values. (AASHTO 2010). Once the calibration coefficients are determined, the calibrated models are verified using the validation data set.

Various optimization methods utilized in this study are summarized in Table 15 and discussed in the following section.

Pavement Type	Distress	Optimization Technique Used
	Faulting	MS Excel® Solver, Brute Force and Lingo
JPCP	Transverse Cracking	MS Excel® Solver and Sensitivity Analysis
	IRI	MS Excel® Solver, Brute Force and Lingo
	Rutting	Sensitivity Analysis
	Longitudinal Cracking	Sensitivity Analysis and MS Excel® Solver
HMA	Alligator Cracking	Sensitivity Analysis and MS Excel® Solver
	Thermal Cracking	Sensitivity Analysis
	IRI	MS Excel® Solver, Brute Force and Lingo
	Rutting	Sensitivity Analysis
	Longitudinal Cracking	Sensitivity Analysis and MS Excel® Solver
HMA over JPCP	Alligator Cracking	Sensitivity Analysis and MS Excel® Solver
	Thermal Cracking	Sensitivity Analysis
	IRI	MS Excel® Solver, Brute Force and Lingo

 Table 15. Optimization techniques used for different pavement distresses

Non-linear Optimization Methods

A nonlinear programming optimization technique provided as an MS Excel® solver routine has been commonly used to minimize the bias (ε) and the root mean square error (RMSE) between the actual distress measurements and the Pavement ME Design predicted



values (Velasquez et al. 2009, FHWA 2010a, Jadoun 2011). To use this approach, all input values required by the performance models are needed to satisfy closed-form solution requirements. Based on the linear or non-linear nature of the equation, MS Excel® solver uses three different methods: generalized reduced gradient (GRG), simplex (Simplex LP), and evolutionary. GRG is used for non-linear equations, Simplex LP is used for linear equations, and Evolutionary can be used for both non-linear and linear equations. GRG is a robust and fast tool for determining the best combination of calibration coefficients (Frontline Systems, Inc. 2015).

In addition to GRG in MS Excel® solver, a brute-force method (through Microsoft Visual Studio®) was implemented by trying all possible combinations of candidate numbers and checking to see whether any combinations satisfied the problem statement. This method is basically used this study to ensure that the results produced by MS Excel® solver are correct. Algorithms were composed using the transfer functions, constraints and increments were specified, and the best combinations of calibration coefficients minimizing the MSE between measured and predicted pavement performance values were determined. The disadvantage of this method would be that, as defined increments become smaller, the accuracy of the result increases. To make sure that the best combinations of coefficients have been determined, the increments should be minimized.

Along with other optimization methods, an optimization software tool, Lingo 15.0, was also used in this study. This software solves linear and non-linear optimization problems with great accuracy. It can determine global solutions to optimization problems for both convex and non-convex equations (LINDO Systems, Inc. 2015). Note that, using this software, you can find global solutions to the problem very quickly. Again, this software was also employed to ensure that the results provided by MS Solver are correct.



42

Linear Optimization Method

A linear optimization approach based on sensitivity analysis of calibration coefficients was developed (Ceylan et al. 2013) to reduce the computational burden of the trial-and-error procedure in a case where not all the transfer function components are known. In such a case, sensitivity analysis of each calibration coefficient is conducted and, based on the analysis results, a trial-and-error method is implemented to find the best combination of coefficients providing minimum MSE between measured and predicted pavement performance values. Details of this method can be found in Ceylan et al. (2013).

Accuracy Evaluation Criteria

The Pavement ME Design was executed using nationally and MEPDG locally-calibrated (through Ceylan et al. 2013)) model values to predict performance indicators for each selected PMIS roadway section. Predicted performance measures were then plotted relative to the measured values for the PMIS roadway sections. Based on the accuracy of performance predictions using the nationally and MEPDG locally-calibrated model coefficient values, determination as to whether or not it was necessary to modify the national and MEPDG local coefficient values for Iowa conditions was made. If needed, locally-calibrated model coefficients were identified to improve the accuracy of model predictions.

The accuracy of performance predictions was evaluated by plotting the measurements against the predictions on a 45-degree line representing equality, and also by observing the average bias, standard error, coefficient of determination (R^2) and mean absolute percentage error (MAPE) values. The accuracy indicators used in this study are defined as follows:

Ave Bias =
$$\varepsilon_{ave} = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{n} (y_j^{measured} - y_j^{predicted})}{n}$$
 (1)



43

Stand. Error =
$$\sqrt{\frac{\sum_{j=1}^{n} (y_j^{measured} - y_j^{predicted})^2}{n}}$$
 (2)

$$R^{2} = \left(\frac{1}{n} * \sum_{j=1}^{n} \frac{\left[\left(y_{j}^{measured} - y_{mean}^{measured}\right) * \left(y_{j}^{predicted} - y_{mean}^{predicted}\right)\right]}{\sigma_{measured} * \sigma_{predicted}}\right)^{2}$$
(3)

LOE
$$R^2 = 1 - \frac{n-p}{n-1} * \left(\frac{s_e}{s_y}\right)^2$$
 (4)

$$MAPE = \frac{1}{n} * \sum_{j=1}^{n} \left| \frac{y_j^{measured} - y_j^{predicted}}{y_j^{measured}} \right|$$
(5)

Where,

- p = total number of explanatory variables in the model,
- n = number of data points in each distress comparison.
- *y^{measured}* = Measured distress data points
- *y^{predicted}* = Measured distress data points
- $\sigma_{measured} = Variance$ of measured distress data points
- $\sigma_{predicted}$ = Variance of predicted distress data points
- *Se*= Standard error of the estimates
- *Sy*= Standard deviation of the estimates

The average bias basically shows the average of differences between measured and predicted values, while the standard error of estimate measures the differences between the predicted and measured values. In this study, two kinds of coefficients of determination were utilized: (1) line of equality (LOE) in which R^2 indicates how well the data fit the LOE, and (2) coefficient of determination, simply R^2 , indicating how well the data fit the regression line minimizing RMSE between the two data sets (i.e., measurements and predictions). Note that negative (LOE) R^2 simply means that the data points do not follow the associated model. Lower absolute values of average bias and standard error indicate better accuracy. A positive value for the average bias indicates underestimated predictions. Higher R^2 values show better accuracy. Also, for MAPE, the scale below is used to forecast accuracy (Lewis 1982):



- Highly accurate forecast: MAPE < 0.1 (10%)
- Good forecast: 0.1 (10%) < MAPE < 0.2 (20%)
- Reasonable forecast: 0.2 (20%) < MAPE < 0.5 (50%)
- Inaccurate forecast: MAPE > 0.5 (50%)

In addition to the accuracy indicators described, a paired t test was also performed. This test is used to compare the means of two populations to determine whether they differ from one another in a significant way under the assumptions that paired differences are independent and identically normally-distributed. In this test, the following null and alternative hypothesis are used:

- i. H₀: Mean measured distress = mean predicted distress
- ii. H_A : Mean measured distress \neq mean predicted distress.

Equation 6 is used for the calculation of t values used in these test,

For j=1:n,

$$t = \frac{(y_j^{measured} - y_j^{predicted})_{mean}}{\frac{s_d}{\sqrt{n}}}$$
(6)

Where,

- n = number of paired data points
- *y^{measured}* = Measured distress data points
- $y^{predicted}$ = Measured distress data points
- s_d = Standard deviation of paired data points

This statistic follows a t-distribution with n - 1 degrees of freedom.

The rejection of the null hypothesis (p-value < 0.05) implies that there are grounds for

believing that there is a relationship between two phenomena and predicted distress prediction is

thus unbiased.



CHAPTER 5. LOCAL CALIBRATION RESULTS

The pavement performance models adopted in Pavement ME Design for JPCP, HMA, and HMA over JPCP pavements are discussed here from a local calibration perspective. The step-by-step procedure of local calibration was documented by considering the availability of transfer function components. The Pavement ME Design calibration coefficients identified for lowa pavement system and the corresponding model accuracies are presented and compared to MEPDG calibration coefficients identified by the InTrans Project 11-401 (Ceylan et al. 2013) and national calibration coefficients.

JPCP

The Pavement ME Design new JPCP performance predictions include mean jointfaulting, transverse slab-cracking and IRI performance models. The identification of transfer functions for these models was noted and the availability of each component of these functions for the local calibration were investigated. Based on the availability of these components, different optimization approaches were utilized and the calibration results from the utilized optimization approaches will be presented along with corresponding model accuracies. *Mean Transverse Joint Faulting*

An incremental approach method was adapted (AASHTO 2008) for the calculation of mean transverse joint-faulting. Based on this method, faulting values for each month was calculated and summed, beginning with the traffic opening date, to determine the faulting value at any time.

Transverse joint faulting predictions can be calculated from the following set of equations:

$$Fault_m = \sum_{i=1}^m \Delta Fault_i$$



(7)

$$\Delta Fault_i = C_{34} * (FAULTMAX_{i-1} - Fault_{i-1})^2 * DE_i$$
(8)

$$FAULTMAX_{i} = FAULTMAX_{i-1} + (C_{7}/10^{6}) \sum_{j=1}^{m} DE_{j} * \log(1 + C_{5} * 5^{EROD})^{C_{6}}$$
(9)

$$FAULTMAX_0 = C_{12} * \delta_{curling} * [\log(1 + C_5 * 5^{EROD}) * \log(\frac{P_{200} * Wet \, Days}{p_s})]^{C_6}$$
(10)

Where:

- *Fault_m* = Mean joint faulting at the end of month m, inch
- $\Delta FAULT_i$ = Incremental change (monthly) in mean transverse joint faulting during month i, inch
- $FAULTMAX_i$ = Maximum mean transverse joint faulting for month i, inch
- $FAULTMAX_0$ = Initial maximum mean transverse joint faulting, inch
- *EROD* = Base/subbase erodibility factor
- DE_i = Differential density of energy of subgrade deformation accumulated during month i
- $\delta_{curling}$ = Maximum mean monthly slab corner upward deflection PCC due to temperature
- curling and moisture warping
- Ps = Overburden on subgrade, lb
- P_{200} = Percent subgrade material passing #200 sieve
- *WetDays* = Average annual number of wet days (greater than 0.1 in, rainfall), and
- $C_{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 34}$ = Calibration coefficients

C₁₂ and C₃₄ among calibration coefficients are defined by the following equations:

$$C_{12} = C_1 + C_2 * FR^{0.25} \tag{11}$$

$$C_{34} = C_3 + C_4 * FR^{0.25} \tag{12}$$

Where:

• FR = Base freezing index defined as percentage of time the top base temperature is below freezing (32°F) temperature.

Note that Equation 9 is presented in AASHTO Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design

Guide, Interim Edition: A Manual of Practice (AASHTO 2008) as:

$$FAULTMAX_{i} = FAULTMAX_{0} + (C_{7})\sum_{j=1}^{m} DE_{j} * \log(1 + C_{5} * 5^{EROD})^{C_{6}}$$
(13)

Using Equation 13 from the AASHTO Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide,

Interim Edition: A Manual of Practice (AASHTO 2008), the same mean transverse joint-faulting

values reported in the software outputs could not be calculated. Communications with the



developers of Pavement ME Design software (ARA, personal communication, August 4, 2014) revealed the following clarifications:

- Division of $C_7 by 10^6$ in Equation 9 is hardcoded into the software, although this division was not shown in the equation (Refer to Equation 13).
- $FAULTMAX_{i-1}$ (See Equation 9) should be used instead of $FAULTMAX_0$ (See Equation 15)

The availability of each variable of the equations described above was carefully inspected. All were either extracted from the Pavement ME Design final and intermediate output files or calculated using the data provided by the Pavement ME Design output files. The reporting file location or calculation method for each variable are listed as follows:

- Erodibility = Used as input value, known or can be checked from the "Design Properties" tab in final result summary output file
- P200 = Used as input value, known or can be checked from the "Layer #" tab in the final result summary output file
- Wet days = Can be indirectly found in the intermediate output file of "MonthlyClimateSummary.csv" by summing all the wet days in all months and then multiplying by 12 to obtain annual wet day results
- FAULTMAX₀ = Provided in the first column and first row of the "JPCP_faulting.csv" intermediate file for each pavement section
- DE = Can be extracted from the "Faulting Data" tab in the final result summary output file
- Curling and warping deflection = knowing the FAULTMAX0 value from the intermediate file, the curling deflection value can be calculated using the FAULTMAX0 equation (See equation 13)
- Ps = Overburden pressure can be determined using the following equation:



$$Ps = 144 * (Gam_{PCC} * H_{PCC} + Gam_{base} * H_{base})$$
(14)

Where:

- $Gam_{PCC} = Unit weight of concrete (lb/in³)$
- $Gam_{base} = Unit weight of base (lb/in³)$
- H_{PCC} = Concrete thickness (in.)
- H_{base} = base thickness (in.)

The step-by-step faulting calculation from available variables can be described as follows:

Step 1: Calculate $\delta_{curling}$ using Equation 12.

$$\delta_{curling} = \frac{FAULTMAX_0}{C_{12}} * \left[\log(1 + C_5 * 5^{EROD}) * \log(\frac{P_{200} * Wet Days}{p_s}) \right]^{C_6}$$
(15)

Step 2: Using this $\delta_{curling}$ value, calculate the corrected value of the *FAUTMAX*₀ as follows:

$$FAULTMAX_0^{New} = C_{12}^{New} * \delta_{curling} * [\log(1 + C_5^{New} * 5^{EROD}) * \log(\frac{P_{200} * Wet Days}{p_s})]^{C_6^{New}}$$
(16)

Step 3: Using the corrected value of the initial maximum mean transverse joint faulting

 $FAULTMAX_0^{New}$, calculate the maximum mean transverse joint faulting for each month as follows:

$$FAULTMAX_{i}^{New} = FAULTMAX_{i-1}^{New} + C_{7}^{New}/10^{6}) \sum_{j=1}^{m} DE_{j} * \log(1 + C_{5}^{New} * 5^{EROD})^{C_{6}^{New}}$$
(17)

Step 4: Calculate the faulting increment as follows:

$$\Delta Fault_{i}^{New} = C_{34}^{New} * (FAULTMAX_{i-1}^{New} - Fault_{i-1}^{New})^{2} * DE_{i} \qquad i=1,2...$$
(18)

Step 5: Calculate the mean joint faulting at the end of month i as follows:

$$Fault_i^{New} = Fault_{i-1}^{New} + \Delta Fault_i^{New} \quad i = 1, 2 \dots$$
(19)

Step 6: The calculated faulting values were compared with the ones produced by software to see if the same values were obtained. Figure 13 shows the correlation between calculated and



software output faulting values.



Figure 13. Faulting values comparison between Pavement ME Design output and calculated values

Calculated mean joint-faulting values were compared with the actual Iowa DOT PMIS faulting measurements of each section in the calibration data set. A local calibration coefficients optimization procedure was performed using different nonlinear optimization approaches (MS Excel Solver, Lingo, and Brute Force) to minimize the mean square error (MSE) between the predicted and actual mean joint-faulting values. The set of calibration coefficients determined from the optimization procedure was used as the set of local calibration coefficients. For validation purposes, the local calibration coefficient accuracy was evaluated using an independent validation data set.

Figure 14 and Figure 15 compare the faulting predictions using national, MEPDG local, and Pavement ME Design local calibration coefficients for calibration and validation data sets, respectively. Note that Pavement ME Design software was used for these comparisons by



changing each of the three calibration coefficient sets: ONC, local calibration coefficients determined from MEPDG runs by using trial-error based approach under previous study (Ceylan et al. 2013), and local calibration coefficients determined from Pavement ME Design software runs in this study.

As can be seen in these figures, the nationally-calibrated faulting model underpredicted distress for Iowa JPCPs. When using MEPDG local calibration coefficients determined through a trial-and-error based approach from a previous study (Ceylan et al. 2013), significant amount of standard error was still observed, although underprediction was mostly eliminated. As a result of the optimization procedure in the Pavement ME Design JPCP faulting model, 7 of 8 national calibration coefficients were optimized. Further accuracy improvement in the Pavement ME Design JPCP faulting model for Iowa JPCP could be achieved through nonlinear optimization approaches by using fully-optimized local calibration coefficients.

Faulting predictions from the locally-calibrated Pavement ME Design model are higher than those from the nationally-calibrated model. This finding implies that increases in pavement thickness and dowel diameter are recommended when the locally-calibrated Pavement ME Design faulting model is used rather than national one, given that faulting is the controlling failure mode. Using the Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated faulting model would make the design more realistic.



51



Figure 14. Overall accuracy summary of JPCP faulting model using calibration set



Figure 15. Overall accuracy summary of JPCP faulting model using validation set



Transverse Slab Cracking (Bottom-Up and Top-Down)

Transverse-cracking predictions were computed using two models: the fatigue damage model and transverse-cracking transfer functions. The fatigue damage model provides a fatigue damage estimate for the given conditions and the transverse-cracking transfer model converts fatigue damage estimation into transverse-cracking predictions equivalent to transverse-cracking measurements.

Transverse slab cracking predictions were calculated from a set of equations as follows

(AASHTO 2008):

$$\log(N_{allowable}) = C_1 \left(\frac{M_R}{\sigma}\right)^{C_2}$$
(20)

$$Crack = \frac{100}{1 + C_4 * FD^{C_5}} = \frac{100}{1 + C_4 * (N_{applied}/N_{allowable})^{C_5}}$$
(21)

Where:

- MR = Modulus of rupture of the concrete
- $\sigma =$ Critical stress in the slab
- *FD* = Fatigue damage
- *Napplied* = Applied number of load applications
- *Nallowable* = Allowable number of load applications
- $C_{1, 2, 4, 5}$ = Calibration coefficients

The total slab-cracking prediction provided by Pavement ME Design software is the sum

of bottom-up and top-down cracking prediction values because, in JPCP pavement systems,

cracks can be initiated either from the bottom of the slab and propagate upwards or vice-versa

but not both ways. Therefore, providing the combined cracking prediction is more meaningful

than providing only bottom-up or top-down values (AASHTO 2008).

Total transverse cracking predictions are calculated as follows:

 $TCrack = (Crack_{Bottom-up} + Crack_{Top-down} - Crack_{Bottom-up} * Crack_{Top-down}) * 100$ (22)



Where:

- *TCrack* = Total transverse cracking (percent, all severities)
- *CrackBottom-up* = Predicted amount of Bottom-up transverse cracking (fraction)
- *CrackTop-down* = Predicted amount of Top-down transverse cracking (fraction)

As can be seen from the equations, for this distress type, four calibration coefficients must be calibrated from Equation 20 and Equation 21. These four coefficients can be categorized into two groups: two (C_1 and C_2) are related to the stress ratio (M_R/σ) for fatigue damage estimation and the others (C_4 and C_5) are in the transverse-cracking transfer model to convert fatigue damage estimations into transverse-cracking predictions.

Searching for input variables for Equations 20, 21, and 22 revealed that $N_{applied}$ was not reported in any of the Pavement ME Design output files. Communications with software developers (ARA, personal communication, September 24, 2014) regarding this issue confirmed that the latest version of Pavement ME Design software (version 2.1) does not provide this information. It was concluded that it is impossible to calibrate coefficients (C_1 , C_2 , C_4 and C_5) all together for actual transverse-cracking measurements. Rather than using this approach, C_4 and C_5 could be optimized to actual transverse-cracking measurements through non-linear optimization approaches using the *FD* values reported under the "Cracking Data" tab in the final result summary output. However, without actual $N_{allowable}$ measurements, requiring many laboratory fatigue tests, C_1 and C_2 could not be calibrated even through non-linear optimization approaches, so alternative approaches such as trial-and-error based implemented using a linear optimization approach as a screening procedure (Ceylan et al. (2013), Kim et al. (2014)) were used to calibrate coefficients of C_1 and C_2 . The step-by-step procedure of JPCP transverse cracking model local calibration is described as follows:



Step 1: Sensitivity analysis of all transverse cracking model calibration coefficients was performed with the results shown in Table 16. Detailed descriptions this sensitivity analysis are provided in Appendix C. Based on the sensitivity analysis results, C_1 and C_2 coefficients in the fatigue damage model were found to be more sensitive to transverse slab-cracking predictions than C_4 and C_5 coefficients in the transverse-cracking transfer function. Taking this information into account, a set of C_1 and C_2 coefficients was selected from a linear optimization approach using the sensitivity index as a screening procedure to reduce the computational burden of the trial-and-error procedure. Among many sets of C_1 and C_2 coefficients selected, the C_1 and C_2 coefficients resulting in minimum mean square error (MSE) between transverse-cracking predictions and measurements were determined through a trial-and-error procedure using Pavement ME Design.

Calibration	Coefficient Sensitivity	Donk
Tactors	Index	Капк
C1	-2.58	1
C2	-2.52	2
C 4	-0.11	3
C5	0.24	4

Table 16. Sensitivity analysis results of transverse cracking calibration coefficients

Step 2: The determined C_1 and C_2 coefficients were input into Pavement ME Design to execute its runs for each section to produce a calibration data set. Both bottom-up and top-down fatigue damage estimations from Pavement ME Design runs were extracted under the "Cracking Data" tab in the final result summary output files.

Step 3: Using these fatigue damage predictions, C_4 and C_5 calibration coefficients were calibrated with the help of various nonlinear optimization approaches (MS Excel Solver, Lingo and Brute Force) applied to Equations 21 and 22.



Figure 16 and Figure 17 compare the transverse cracking predictions using national, MEPDG local, and Pavement ME Design local-calibration coefficients for calibration and validation sets, As can be seen in the figure, the transverse-cracking model using national calibration coefficients could not accurately predict transverse-cracking distress in Iowa JPCP. This might be explained by the fact that typical Iowa JPCP has a joint spacing of 20 ft. while JPCP in most other states has less than 20 ft. of joint spacing, affecting LTPP data used for national calibration. Using MEPDG local calibration coefficients, the accuracy of model predictions was improved compared over using national calibration coefficients. Further accuracy improvement was attempted for Pavement ME Design by minimizing standard error. Significant accuracy enhancements can be accomplished using locally-calibrated Pavement ME Design transverse-cracking predictions (See Figure 16 and Figure 17).



Figure 16. Overall accuracy summary of JPCP transverse cracking model using calibration set




Figure 17. Overall accuracy summary of JPCP transverse cracking model using validation set

Figure 18 presents fatigue damage calculations using national, MEPDG local, and Pavement ME Design local-fatigue damage calibration coefficients (i.e., C1 and C2 coefficients). For the given stress/strain ratios (σ /MOR), using Pavement ME Design local-fatigue damage calibration coefficients can provide fewer damage calculations in comparison to using national and MEPDG local-fatigue damage calibration coefficients. This implies that using Pavement ME Design local fatigue damage calibration coefficients will lead to thinner pavement thickness and wider joint spacing in Iowa JPCP design than when using national and MEPDG local-fatigue damage calibration coefficients, given that the other coefficients (i.e., C4 and C5 coefficients) remain the same and transverse cracking is the controlling distress mode in JPCP design.





Figure 18. Fatigue damage prediction comparisons

Smoothness (IRI)

The International Roughness Index (IRI) is the smoothness performance index employed in Pavement ME design. The Pavement ME design IRI prediction model for JPCP consists of the transverse-cracking prediction, the joint-faulting prediction, the spalling prediction and a site factor, along with calibration coefficients. The AASHTO Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide, Interim Edition: A Manual of Practice (AASHTO 2008) presents the JPCP IRI prediction equation employed in MEPDG as follows:

$$IRI = IRIini + C1 \times CRK + C2 \times SPALL + C3 \times TFAULT + C4 \times SF$$
(23)
Where:

- *IRI* = Predicted IRI, in./mi.
- *IRIini* = Initial smoothness measured as IRI, in./mi.
- *CRK* = Percent slabs with transverse cracks (all severities)
- *SPALL* = Percentage of joints with spalling (medium and high severities)
- *TFAULT* = Total joint faulting cumulated, in.



- SF = Site factor
- $C_{1, 2, 3, 4}$ = Calibration coefficients

The site factor of Equation 20 can be calculated as follows:

$$SF = AGE(1 + 0.5556 \times FI)(1 + P_{200}) \times 10^{-6}$$
⁽²⁴⁾

Where:

- AGE = Pavement age, yr
- FI = Freezing index, °F-days
- P_{200} = Percent subgrade material passing No. 200 sieve.

However, the JPCP IRI values reported in the Pavement ME Design software outputs could not be obtained using Equation 23. Communications with the Pavement ME design software developers (ARA, personal communication, July 7, 2015) resulted in the following

corrected JPCP IRI equation used in Pavement ME Design:

 $IRI = IRIini + C1 \times CRK + C2 \times SPALL + C3 \times TFAULT \times 5280/JSP + C4 \times SF$ (25)

Where:

• *JSP* = Joint spacing, (ft.)

Since in the calculation of IRI both percentage of transverse cracking and faulting were involved, either nationally-calibrated or locally-calibrated transverse-cracking and faulting models can be used for local calibration of IRI model. Two approaches for local calibration of the coefficients of IRI model were investigated as follows:

- Approach 1: Calibrate using either locally-calibrated or nationally-calibrated distress prediction models. Note that nationally-calibrated distress prediction models can be used when they provide good accuracy in distress measurements.
- Approach 2: Calibrate only using nationally-calibrated distress prediction models without considering accuracy of distress model predictions with respect to distress measurements



The purpose of using two approaches in the local calibration of IRI model is to determine whether the IRI model can be locally-calibrated with good accuracy without using the localcalibration procedure of each of distress models that expend cost and data resources.

The availability of each variable required for IRI calculation was carefully inspected. It was found that all the variables were either extracted from general or intermediate output files, or calculated using data provided by the output files. The location or calculation method of each variable can be described as follows:

- *IRIini*: input in the software as an initial IRI value. It can also be obtained from the final result summary output file.
- *CRK and TFAULT*: can be obtained from the "*Distress Data*" tab in the final result summary output file.
- SPALL: can be obtained from an intermediate output file 'Spalling.txt'.
- *SF*: can be calculated using Equation 24.
- *FI for SF calculation*: can be obtained from the "*Climate Inputs*" tab in the final result summary output file.
- *P*₂₀₀: a used input value or can be taken from the *Layer* # tab in the final result summary output file.
- Note that Pavement ME Design uses an intermediate file '*JPCPIRIInput.txt*' in calculating IRI predictions.

Figure 19 demonstrates that the JPCP IRI values calculated using Equation 25 are the same as those obtained from Pavement ME Design software output files.





Figure 19. Comparison of calculated and Pavement ME Desing outputted IRI values

As can be seen in Equation 25, in the calculation of IRI both transverse-cracking and faulting predictions are involved. In this study, both locally and nationally-calibrated transverse-cracking and faulting predictions were used for local calibration of JPCP IRI model. The stepby-step procedure for local calibration of JPCP IRI model can be described as follows:

Step 1: Site factor values for each year of each pavement section in calibration data set were calculated using Equation 25. Using these values along with other input variables required by Equation 25, IRI predictions for each year and each pavement section were calculated. Note that locally-calibrated transverse cracking and faulting model predictions are used as inputs to the IRI equation in Approach 1, while nationally-calibrated transverse-cracking and faulting model predictions are used as inputs to the IRI equation in Approach 2. Initially, nationally-calibrated *C1, C2, C3* and *C4* coefficients were used in the calculation of IRI, and these coefficients were also used as input to the Pavement ME Design software runs to ensure that the calculated and Pavement ME Design output IRI values were the same (using Approach 1) (Figure 19).



Step 2: Differences between IRI predictions and measurements of each pavement section in the calibration date set were calculated and summed to produce MSE.

Step 3: The optimization procedure for local calibration coefficients was performed using various nonlinear optimization approaches (MS Excel Solver, Lingo, and Brute Force) to minimize the mean square error (MSE) between predicted and actual IRI values. The set of calibration coefficients providing minimum MSE was in turn taken as the Pavement ME Design local calibration coefficient set for the IRI model.

Approach 1

Figure 20 and Figure 21 compare the IRI predictions using national, MEPDG local, and Pavement ME Design local calibration coefficients for calibration and validation sets. Approach 1 was used for local calibrations for both MEPDG and Pavement ME Design. As can be seen from the figures, both MEPDG and Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated models produce more accurate predictions than the national model. Model accuracy was further improved by Pavement ME Design local calibration compared to that of the MEPDG locally-calibrated model.





Figure 20. Overall accuracy summary of the JPCP IRI model using calibration set (Approach 1)



Figure 21. Overall accuracy summary of the JPCP IRI model using validation set (Approach 1)



Approach 2

An alternative approach (Approach 2) was also used to locally calibrate the IRI model using Pavement ME Design. In this approach, nationally-calibrated transverse-cracking and faulting model predictions were used as inputs to the IRI equation. As seen in Figure 22 and Figure 23, approach 2 can also significantly improve IRI predictions. The purpose of using two approaches in the local calibration of IRI model is to determine whether the IRI model can be locally calibrated with sufficient accuracy without the local calibration procedure of each distress models and thereby conserve cost and data resources. A locally-calibrated IRI model using Approach 2 would save significant amounts of time and funds. Use of Approach 2 in local calibration of the IRI model would be especially useful for those SHAs, if they are more interested in obtaining locally-calibrated IRI predictions rather than locally-calibrated transversecracking and faulting predictions. In this study, it was determined that Approach 2 with a locallycalibrated IRI model can predict this distress with sufficient accuracy for Iowa JPCP pavement systems.



64



Figure 22. Overall accuracy summary of JPCP IRI model using calibration set (Approach 2)



Figure 23. Overall accuracy summary of JPCP IRI model using validation set (Approach 2)

المنتشارات



HMA

The Pavement ME Design new HMA pavement performance prediction models include rutting, longitudinal (top down) cracking, alligator-cracking (bottom up) cracking, thermal (transverse) cracking and IRI. Rutting predictions consist of HMA layer rutting, granular-base rutting, subgrade rutting and total surface rutting. Similar to JPCP, the HMA fatigue models use a damage estimate model along with fatigue-distress transfer function models to provide longitudinal-cracking and alligator-cracking predictions equivalent to actual cracking measurements.

Rut Depth

Pavement ME Design outputs rutting depth values in each sublayer, including an HMA surfaced layer, an unbound aggregate base layer, and a subgrade, as well as total rutting in HMA pavements. The total rut depth in Pavement ME Design is calculated as the summation of rutting depths at each sublayer. The accumulated permanent or plastic deformation in the HMA layer/sublayer is calculated using the following equations (AASHTO 2008):

$$\Delta_{p(HMA)} = \varepsilon_{p(HMA)} \times h_{HMA} = \beta_{1r} \times k_z \times \varepsilon_{r(HMA)} \times 10^{k_{1r}} \times n^{k_{2r}\beta_{2r}} \times T^{k_{3r}\beta_{3r}}$$
(26)

Where:

- $\Delta_{p(HMA)}$ = Accumulated permanent or plastic vertical deformation in the HMA layer/sublayer, in.
- $\varepsilon_{p(HMA)}$ = Accumulated permanent or plastic axial strain in the HMAlayer/sublayer, in/in.
- $\varepsilon_{r(HMA)}$ = Resilient or elastic strain calculated by the structural response model at the mid-depth of each HMA sublayer, in/in.
- h_{HMA} = Thickness of the HMA layer/sublayer, in.
- *n* = Number of axle-load repetitions
- T = Mix or pavement temperature, °F
- k_z = Depth confinement factor
- $k_{1r,2r,3r}$ =Global field calibration parameters (from the NCHRP 1-40D recalibration;
- $k_{lr} = -3.35412, k_{2r} = 0.4791, k_{3r} = 1.5606$)



• $\beta_{1r,2r,3r}$ = Local or mixture field calibration constants; for the global calibration, these constants were all set to 1.0

$$k_z = (C_1 + C_2 \times D) \times 0.328196^D$$
(27)

$$C_1 = -0.1039 \times H_{HMA}^2 + 2.4868 \times H_{HMA} - 17.342$$
⁽²⁸⁾

$$C_2 = 0.0172 \times H_{HMA}^2 - 1.7331 \times H_{HMA} + 27.428$$
⁽²⁹⁾

Where:

- D = Depth below the surface, in.
- H_{HMA} = Total HMA thickness, in.

The accumulated permanent or plastic deformation in the base/subgrade is calculated

using following equations (AASHTO 2008):

$$\Delta_{p(soil)} = \beta_{s1} \times k_{s1} \times \varepsilon_{\nu} \times h_{soil} \times \frac{\varepsilon_0}{\varepsilon_r} \times e^{-(\frac{\rho}{n})^{\beta}}$$
(30)

Where:

المنسارات

- $\Delta_{p(soil)}$ =Permanent or plastic deformation for the layer/sublayer, in.
- n = Number of axle-load applications
- ε_0 = Intercept determined from laboratory repeated load permanent deformation tests, in/in
- ε_r = Resilient strain imposed in laboratory test to obtain material properties ε_0 , ε , and ρ , in/in
- ε_{ν} = Average vertical resilient or elastic strain in the layer/sublayer and calculated by the structural response model, in/in
- h_{soil} = Thickness of the unbound layer/sublayer, in
- k_{s1} = Global calibration coefficients; k_{sl} = 1.673 for granular materials and 1.35 for finegrained materials
- $\beta_{s1} = A$ local calibration constant for rutting in the unbound layers; it was set to 1.0 for the global calibration procedure

$$Log\beta = -0.61119 - 0.017638 \times (W_c) \tag{31}$$

$$\rho = 10^9 \times \left(\frac{c_0}{1 - (10^9)^{\beta}}\right)^{\frac{1}{\beta}}$$
(32)

$$C_0 = Ln\left(\frac{a_1 M_r^{b_1}}{a_9 M_r^{b_9}}\right) = 0.0075$$
(33)

www.manaraa.com

Where:

- W_c = Water content, %
- M_r = Resilient modulus of the unbound layer or sublayer, psi
- $a_{1,9}$ = Regression constants; a_1 = 0.15 and a_9 = 20.0
- $b_{1,9}$ = Regression constants; b_1 = 0.0 and b_9 = 0.0

Searching the equations in the Pavement ME Design outputs revealed that not all the

variables required could have been determined by software output or from intermediate output files to conduct local calibration outside the software.

The availability and the location of each available variable for HMA rutting model can be described as follows:

- $\varepsilon_{r(HMA)}$ = Not provided by the software
- h_{HMA} = Input value, known or can be checked from the "Grand Summary" tab in the final result summary output file
- n =Not provided by the software
- *T* = Not provided by the software
- $k_z = \text{Can be calculated using Equations 27, 28 and 29}$

Also, the availability and the location of each available variable for the subgrade-rutting model can be described as follows:

- n =Not provided by the software
- $\varepsilon_0 =$ Not provided by the software
- ε_r = Not provided by the software
- ε_{ν} = Not provided by the software
- *h_{soil}* = Input value, known or can be checked from the "Grand Summary" tab in the final result summary output file



- W_c = Input value, known or can be checked from the "Layer #" tab in the final result summary output file
- *M_r* = Input value, known or can be checked from the "Layer #" tab in the final result summary output file

Although Pavement ME Design provides a vertical strain output file 'VertStrain.txt" that reports different vertical strain values for different sub seasons, axle numbers, AC moduli, and load locations for each month, it is not known whether this reported vertical strain value is used in the equation during software execution. Mr. Titus-Glover of ARA (Leslie Titus-Glover, ARA, 2015) advised a procedure of conducting local calibration by software input of different combinations of calibration coefficients and choosing the combination that provides the most accurate prediction; sensitivity analysis of HMA rutting model calibration coefficients was conducted for that purpose with detailed descriptions provided in Appendix C. Table 17 shows the sensitivity analysis results:

Table 17. Sensitivity analysis results of HMA rutting calibration coefficients

Calibration factors	Coefficient Sensitivity Index	Rank
BR2	9.65	1
BR3	8.94	2
BR1	1.00	3

Based on sensitivity analysis results, an experimental matrix including different sets of calibration coefficients were prepared as shown in Table 18. After trying different sets of calibration coefficients, the set consisting of 1.1 and 1 for BR2 and BR3, respectively, resulted in the most accurate predictions (Table 18).



BR2	BR3	R ²
1.15	1	0.12
1.1	1.05	0.26
1.1	1	0.55
1.05	1.05	0.53

 Table 18. Experimental matrix for local calibration of HMA rutting model

Rutting measurement estimations from Iowa DOT PMIS data indicated that almost all total rutting is a result of HMA layer rutting related to the fact that most selected HMA pavements are full-depth asphalt pavements reflecting present-day HMA pavement design and construction practices in Iowa. As a result, the local calibration coefficient for β s1 related to subgrade rutting, was chosen as 0.001 to minimize subgrade-rutting predictions.

Figure 24 and Figure 25 show the total rutting predictions using national, MEPDG local, and Pavement ME Design local calibration coefficients for both calibration and validation sets. As can be seen in the figures, although the MEPDG locally-calibrated rutting model gives more accurate predictions than the nationally-calibrated model, the accuracy further improved when using the Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated rutting model identified in this study (Figure 24 and Figure 25).





Figure 24. Overall accuracy summary of HMA rutting model using calibration set



Figure 25. Overall accuracy summary of HMA rutting model using validation set



Load-Related Cracking

Pavement ME Design predicts two types of load-related cracking for flexible pavement systems: alligator cracking (bottom-up) and longitudinal cracking (top-down). The allowable number of axle-load applications required for evaluation of fatigue failure of the HMA layer can be calculated as follows (AASHTO 2008):

$$N_{f-HMA} = k_{f1} \times C \times C_H \times \beta_{f1} \times \varepsilon_t^{k_{f2}\beta_{f2}} \times E_{HMA}^{k_{f3}\beta_{f3}}$$
(34)

Where:

- N_{f-HMA} = Allowable number of axle-load applications for a flexible pavement and HMA overlays
- ε_t = Tensile strain at critical locations calculated by the structural response model, in/in
- E_{HMA} = Dynamic modulus of the HMA measured in compression, psi
- $k_{f1,f2,f3=}$ Global field calibration parameters (from the NCHRP 1-40D recalibration;
- *kf1* = 0.007566, *kf2*= -3.9492, and *kf3*= -1.281)
- $\beta_{f1,f2,f3}$ = Local or mixture specific field calibration constants; for the global calibration effort, these constants were set to 1.0

$$C = 10^M \tag{35}$$

$$M = 4.84 \times \left(\frac{V_{be}}{V_a + V_b} - 0.69\right) \tag{36}$$

Where:

المنسارات

- V_{be} = Effective asphalt content by volume, %
- V_a = Percent air voids in the HMA mixture, and
- C_H = Thickness correction term, dependent on type of cracking

For bottom-up or alligator cracking:

$$C_H = \frac{1}{0.000398 + \frac{0.003602}{1 + e^{(11.02 - 3.49 \times H_{HMA})}}}$$
(37)

For top-down or longitudinal cracking:

$$C_H = \frac{1}{0.01 + \frac{12.00}{1 + e^{(15.676 - 2.8186 \times H_{HMA})}}}$$
(38)

Where:

• H_{HMA} = Total HMA thickness, in

The cumulative damage index (DI) at critical locations is required for load-related cracking predictions and can be calculated by summing the incremental damages over time (Miner's hypothesis) as shown in the following equation.

$$DI = \sum (\Delta DI)_{j,m,l,p,T} = \sum \left(\frac{n}{N_{f-HMA}}\right)_{j,m,l,p,T}$$
(39)

Where:

- n = Actual number of axle-load applications within a specific time period
- j = Axle-load interval
- m = Axle-load type (single, tandem, tridem, quad, or special axle configuration
- l = Truck type using the truck classification groups included in the MEPDG
- p = Month
- T = Median temperature for the five temperature intervals or quintiles used to subdivide each month, °F

Alligator-cracking and longitudinal-cracking predictions, in term of area and length,

respectively, can be calculated using the cumulative damage index along with calibration

coefficients of transfer function equations, as shown in the following equations (AASHTO

2008):

$$FC_{Bottom} = \frac{1}{60} \times \frac{C_4}{1 + e^{(C_1 \times C_1^* + C_2 \times C_2^* \times Log(DI_{Bottom} \times 100))}}$$
(40)

Where:

المنسارات

- FC_{Bottom} = Area of alligator cracking that initiates at the bottom of the HMA layers, % of total lane area
- DI_{Bottom} = Cumulative damage index at the bottom of the HMA layers
- $C_{1, 2, 4}$ = Transfer function regression constants

$$C_1^* = -2 \times C_2^* \tag{41}$$

$$C_2^* = -2.40874 - 39.748(1 + H_{HMA})^{-2.856}$$
(42)

www.manaraa.com

Where:

• H_{HMA} = Total HMA thickness, in

$$FC_{Top} = 10.56 \times \frac{C_4}{1 + e^{(C_1 - C_2 Log(DI_{Top}))}}$$
(43)

Where:

- FC_{Top} = Length of longitudinal cracks that initiate at the top of the HMA layer, ft/mi
- DI_{Top} = Cumulative damage index near the top of the HMA surface
- $C_{1, 2, 4}$ = Transfer function regression constants

The availability of each variable of the equations above was carefully inspected. For this distress type, not all of the variables required could have been determined from software output or intermediate output files to conduct local calibration outside the software.

For fatigue model:

- ε_t = Not provided by the software
- E_{HMA} = Not provided by the software
- V_{be} = Input value, known or can be obtained from the "Layer #" tab in the final result summary output file
- V_a = Input value, known can be obtained from the "Layer #" tab in the final result summary output file
- *H*_{HMA}= Input value, known can be obtained from the "Layer #" tab in the final result summary output file
- n =Not provided by the software

For alligator and longitudinal-cracking transfer functions:

• DI_{Bottom} = Provided in the "Fatigue Data" tab of the final result summary output file



• DI_{Top} = Provided in the "Fatigue Data" tab of the final result summary output file

In both alligator and longitudinal-cracking prediction models, there are two sets of coefficients: one set comes from the fatigue model, the other comes from the top-down or bottom-up cracking transfer functions. Sensitivity analysis of HMA fatigue and determination of alligator and longitudinal-cracking model calibration coefficients were conducted to obtain an idea regarding the sensitivity of related calibration coefficients with results given in Appendix C. Table 19, Table 20, and Table 21 summarize the sensitivity analysis results of HMA fatigue, alligator (bottom-up), and longitudinal (top-down) cracking models, respectively.

Table 19. Sensitivity analysis results of HMA fatigue model calibration coefficients

Calibration factors	Coefficient Sensitivity Index	Rank
BF2	-5153.72	1
BF3	77.67	2
BF1	-1.04	3

 Table 20. Sensitivity analysis results of HMA alligator (bottom-up) cracking model calibration coefficients

Calibration factors	Coefficient Sensitivity Index	Rank
C1_bottom	-5.65	1
C2_bottom	-1.24	2
C4_bottom	1.00	3

 Table 21. Sensitivity analysis results of HMA longitudinal (top-down) cracking model calibration coefficients

Calibration factors	Coefficient Sensitivity Index	Rank
C1_Top	-9.54	1
C2_Top	-5.64	2
C4_Top	1.00	3



By considering the availability of each equation variable and using results of sensitivity analysis, this study has focused on recalibration of top-down and bottom-up transfer function coefficients rather than fatigue model coefficients. Note that fatigue-model calibration would require lab testing to yield accurate results. Nonlinear optimization techniques were used to calibrate both top-down and bottom-up transfer function coefficients. .

Figure 26 and Figure 27 compare HMA alligator (bottom-up) cracking predictions using national, MEPDG local, and Pavement ME Design local calibration coefficients for both calibration and validation sets. As can be seen in the figures, although the Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated model improves the alligator (bottom-up) cracking predictions compared to nationally and MEPDG locally-calibrated models, the improvement is insignificant. Neither national nor Pavement ME Design local alligator (bottom up) cracking models could provide high accuracy for this model. It can be concluded that the alligator (bottom-up) cracking model by itself is not able to simulate the field behavior of Iowa HMA pavements very well. Additionally, it should be realized that most of the tested pavement sections have 0 % alligator cracking measurements, while very few sections have as much as1.1 % alligator cracking. These 0 % cracking data points lower the accuracy of the model. Also it should be noted that the measured alligator (bottom up) cracking values for Iowa HMA pavements are not high; therefore, it can be stated that Iowa HMA pavements do not generally have severe alligator (bottom-up) cracking problems (See Figure 26 and Figure 27).



76



Figure 26. Overall accuracy summary of HMA alligator (bottom-up) cracking model using calibration set



Figure 27. Overall accuracy summary of HMA alligator (bottom-up) cracking model using validation set



Figure 28 and Figure 29 compare HMA longitudinal (top-down) cracking predictions using national, MEPDG local, and Pavement ME Design local calibration coefficients for both calibration and validation sets. As can be seen in the figures, compared to the nationally calibrated model the MEPDG locally-calibrated model reduces the bias although even the MEPDG locally-calibrated model has a significant amount of standard error. The model was further improved with Pavement ME Design local calibration (See Figure 28 and Figure 29).



Figure 28. Overall accuracy summary of HMA longitudinal (top-down) cracking model using calibration set





Figure 29. Overall accuracy summary of HMA longitudinal (top-down) cracking model using validation set

Transverse (Thermal) Cracking

According to (AASHTO 2008), the logarithmic ratio between the crack depth and HMA

layer thickness plays the most important role in predicting the degree of transverse (thermal)

cracking:

$$TC = \beta_{t1} \times N \times \left[\frac{1}{\sigma_d} \times Log\left(\frac{C_d}{H_{HMA}}\right)\right]$$
(44)

Where:

- *TC* = Observed amount of thermal cracking, ft/mi
- β_{t1} = Regression coefficient determined through global calibration (400)
- N[z] = Standard normal distribution evaluated at [z]
- σ_d = Standard deviation of the log of the depth of cracks in the pavement
- $C_d = \text{Crack depth, in}$
- H_{HMA} = Thickness of HMA layers, in



$$\Delta C = (k \times \beta_t)^{n+1} \times A \times \Delta K^n$$

$$A = 10^{(4.389 - 2.52 \times \log(E \times \sigma_m \times n))}$$
(46)

Where:

- k =Regression coefficient determined through field calibration
- β_t = Calibration parameter
- A, n = Fracture parameters for the asphalt mixture
- ΔK = Change in the stress intensity factor due to a cooling cycle
- E = Mixture stiffness
- σ_m = Undamaged mixture tensile strength

The availability of each variable of the above equations was carefully inspected. For this

distress type, not all the required variables could have been obtained from either software output

or intermediate output files to conduct local calibration outside the software.

- N[z] = Not provided by the software
- σ_d = It is a fixed number, 0.769 in.
- C_d = Available in the "Distress data" tab of the final result summary output file
- *H_{HMA}* = Input value, known or can be checked from "Grand Summary" tab in the final result summary output file
- *A*, *n* = Not provided by the software
- ΔK = Not provided by the software
- σ_m = Not provided by the software
- *E* = Input value, known or can be checked from "HMAInput.xlxs" intermediate output file for different temperature conditions

Local calibration of the transverse (thermal) cracking model within the software was followed using different calibration coefficients and choosing the best method (trial-and-error). To do this, sensitivity analysis of the thermal cracking Level 3 coefficient was initially



performed. Table 22 shows this coefficient's sensitivity analysis result for this model. It could also be seen that the model with national calibration coefficients underpredicts thermal cracking for Iowa HMA pavements. Therefore, based on these sensitivity analysis results, a set of trial calibration coefficients was determined for use in local calibration; Table 23 shows these trial calibration coefficients. Running the software using these coefficients for 35 HMA sections, the calibration coefficient providing minimum mean-square error (MSE) between field-measured thermal cracking values and the software predictions in selected Iowa HMA pavements was determined. Also, using the validation set, accuracy verification of the transverse cracking model using this coefficient was performed. As a result of these analyses, the final local coefficient was determined to be 2 (Table 23).

Table 22. Sensitivity analysis results of HMA and thermal cracking calibration coefficients

Calibration factors	Coefficient Sensitivity Index	Rank
K_Level 3	3.17	1

 Table 23. Trial calibration coefficients for HMA thermal cracking model

Coefficient	Trial value	R ²
K_Level 3	2	0.16
K_Level 3	2.5	0.07
K_Level 3	3	0.03

Figure 30 and Figure 31 compare HMA transverse (thermal) cracking predictions using national, MEPDG local, and Pavement ME Design local calibration coefficients for both calibration and validation sets. As can be seen from the figures, the national and MEPDG local model predictions are the same since they both have the same calibration coefficient. Both national and Pavement ME Design local HMA transverse (thermal) cracking models could not provide high accuracy for this model. It can be concluded that the HMA transverse (thermal)



cracking model itself is not very capable of simulating field behavior of Iowa HMA pavements. Additionally, we should realize that most of the pavement sections have less than 300 ft/mi thermal cracking measurements, and very few sections in a range as high as 600-900 ft/mi thermal for thermal cracking measurements. Data points in the range of 600-900 ft/mi thermal cracking data points would lower the accuracy of the model (See Figure 30 and Figure 31).



Figure 30. Overall accuracy summary of HMA transverse cracking model using calibration set





Figure 31. Overall accuracy summary of HMA transverse cracking model using validation set

Smoothness (IRI)

All surface-related distresses are involved when dealing with prediction of smoothness in

HMA pavements.

The equation for the IRI transfer function for new HMA pavements is as follows:

$$IRI = IRI_0 + C_4 \times (SF) + C_2 \times (FC_{Total}) + C_3 \times (TC) + C_1 \times (RD)$$

$$(47)$$

Where:

- *IRI*⁰ = Initial IRI after construction, in/mi
- SF = Site factor, refer to Equation 35
- FC_{Total} = Area of fatigue cracking (combined alligator, longitudinal, and reflection cracking in the wheel path), percent of total lane area. All load related cracks are



combined on an area. Basis-length of cracks is multiplied by 1 ft. to convert length into an area basis

- *TC* = Length of transverse cracking (including the reflection of transverse cracks in existing HMA pavements), ft./mi
- RD = Average rut depth, in.
- *C*_{1,2,3,4}=Calibration coefficients; 40, 0.4, 0.008, 0.015 are national calibration coefficients, respectively

The site factor is calculated by:

$$SF = Age[0.02003(PI + 1) + 0.007947(Precip + 1) + 0.000636(FI + 1)]$$
(48)

Where:

- Age = Pavement age, year
- *PI* = Percent plasticity index of the soil
- FI = Average annual freezing index, °F days
- *Precip* = Average annual precipitation or rainfall, in.

The availability of each variable of the IRI transfer function was carefully inspected. All variables were either extracted from general or intermediate output files, or calculated using the data provided by the output files. The location or calculation method used for each variable can be seen as follows:

- *IRI*₀: : Input to the software as an initial IRI value, either known or capable of being found at the "Grand Summary" tab in the final result summary output file
- SF = Can be calculated using Equation 48
- *FC_{Total}* = Top-down and bottom-up cracking can be obtained from the "Distress" tab in the final result summary output file
- *TC* = Transverse cracking can be obtained from the "Distress" tab in the final result summary output file
- FI for SF calculation: Can be obtained from the climate output file titled "Climate Inputs"
- P_{200} : Can be obtained from the "Layer #" tab in the final result summary output file



The predicted IRI values were compared with the actual Iowa DOT PMIS IRI data for each section in each year. The local calibration procedure was performed until a combination of calibration coefficients producing the minimum mean square error (MSE) between the predicted and actual IRI values was found. This combination of calibration coefficients was announced as a set of local calibration coefficients. These announced local calibration coefficients were validated using validation pavement sections. Similar, to new JPCP IRI calibrations, two approaches were used for new HMA IRI calibrations:

- Approach 1: Calibrate using either locally-calibrated or nationally-calibrated distress prediction models. Note that nationally-calibrated distress prediction models can be used when they provide good accuracy in distress measurements
- Approach 2: Calibrate using only nationally-calibrated distress prediction models without considering accuracy of distress-model predictions

Approach 1

If the Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated distress prediction models could not produce accurate predictions in the calculation of IRI, nationally-calibrated models should be used. Note that, in the calculation of JPCP IRI model using Approach 1, all Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated faulting and cracking predictions were used because of their high accuracy. However, because HMA transverse (thermal) and bottom-up cracking predictions could not have provided accurate predictions, national models for these types of distress were utilized in the calculation of the HMA IRI model using Approach 1.

Figure 32 and Figure 33 compare the IRI predictions using national, MEPDG local, and Pavement ME Design local models for calibration and validation sets, respectively. The Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated IRI model shown in these figures was calibrated using



Approach 1; in the calculation of IRI predictions, Pavement ME Design used locally-calibrated rutting and top-down (longitudinal) cracking predictions. As can be seen from the figures, the MEPDG locally-calibrated IRI model improved accuracy compared to the national model. The model accuracy was further improved using the Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated IRI model, as can be seen from the figures.

Implementing a paired t-test using measured IRI values and Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated predictions for selected pavement sections, a p value was calculated as $P(T \le t)$ two-tail=0.88>0.05. This result implies that, with 95 % certainty, there is no significant difference between actual and Pavement ME Design predicted IRI values (Table 24).

	Actual IRI	Predicted IRI
Mean	77.21715	77.08087
Variance	646.307	602.1901
Observations	432	432
Pearson Correlation	0.71164	
Hypothesized Mean Difference	0	
df	431	
t Stat	0.149166	
P(T<=t) one-tail	0.440746	
t Critical one-tail	1.648397	
P(T<=t) two-tail	0.881493	
t Critical two-tail	1.965483	

 Table 24. Pair t test results for HMA IRI model (Approach 1)





Figure 32. Overall accuracy summary of HMA IRI model using calibration set (Approach 1)



Figure 33. Overall accuracy summary of HMA IRI model using validation set (Approach 1)



Approach 2

An alternative approach (Approach 2) was used to locally calibrate the IRI model using Pavement ME Design software. In this approach, with respect to the local calibration of the IRI model, nationally-calibrated rutting, transverse (thermal) and fatigue-cracking model predictions were used. Figure 34 and Figure 35 compares the local calibration results using national and Pavement ME local models in Approach 2. It is important to highlight that, although the rutting model was further improved using Pavement ME Design local-calibration coefficients, this improvement was not significant (Figure 34 and Figure 35). The purpose for using two approaches in the local calibration of IRI model was to figure out whether the IRI model could be locally calibrated with sufficient accuracy without need for the local calibration procedure of each of the distress models that would require significant additional cost and data resources. A local calibration IRI model using Approach 2 would save significant sources in terms of both time and funds. Use of Approach 2 in the local calibration of the IRI model would be especially useful for those SHAs, if they were only interested in attaining locally-calibrated IRI predictions rather than locally-calibrated rutting, fatigue and thermal-cracking predictions. In this study, it was determined that using Approach 2, a locally-calibrated IRI model can predict this distress with accuracy sufficient for Iowa HMA pavement systems.

Also, a paired t test was performed for this approach, and the p value was found to be $P(T \le t)$ two-tail=0.25>0.05. This result implies that, with 95 % certainty, there is no significant difference between national field-measured and Pavement ME Design predicted IRI values using Approach 2 (Table 25).



88

	Actual	
	IRI	IRI Av
Mean	77.21715	78.27098
Variance	646.307	567.1067
Observations	432	432
Pearson Correlation	0.70723	
Hypothesized Mean		
Difference	0	
df	431	
t Stat	-1.15913	
P(T<=t) one-tail	0.123523	
t Critical one-tail	1.648397	
P(T<=t) two-tail	0.247047	
t Critical two-tail	1.965483	

Table 25. Pair t test results for HMA IRI model (Approach 2)



Figure 34. Overall accuracy summary of HMA IRI model using calibration set (Approach 2)





Figure 35. Overall accuracy summary of HMA IRI model using validation set (Approach 2)

HMA over JPCP

Pavement ME Design HMA over JPCP pavement performance predictions include rutting, longitudinal (top-down) cracking, alligator (bottom-up) cracking, thermal (transverse) cracking, reflective cracking, and IRI.

Rut Depth

The total rut depth in Pavement ME Design is calculated as the summation of vertical deformations in each sublayer. Rutting predictions are divided into HMA layer rutting, granular-base layer rutting, subgrade-layer rutting and total pavement rutting. However, most of the total rutting predictions come from the HMA layer because the existing JPCP can provide strong



foundation to HMA surface overlay to prevent granular-base and subgrade-layer rutting. The same HMA layer rutting equation (Equation 26) is used for HMA overlays as for HMA pavements. Also, the sensitivity of calibration coefficients used for HMA layer rutting in HMA pavements is the same as for HMA over JPCP pavements (Table 17).

Based on sensitivity analysis results, an experimental matrix including different sets of calibration coefficients was prepared and is shown in Table 26. Trying different sets of calibration coefficients, the set with values of 1.01 and 1 for BR2 and BR3, respectively, produced the most accurate predictions.

 Table 26. Experimental matrix for local calibration of HMA layer rutting model of HMA over JPCP pavements

BR2	BR3	Mean Bias (in)
1.01	1	0.002
1.01	0.99	-0.004
0.99	1.01	-0.006

Figure 36 and Figure 37 compare the total rutting predictions using national, MEPDG local, and Pavement ME Design local calibration coefficients for both calibration and validation sets. As can be seen in the figures, while the MEPDG locally-calibrated rutting model gives more accurate predictions than the nationally calibrated model, the accuracy was further improved using the Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated rutting model (Figure 36 and Figure 37).





Figure 36. Overall accuracy summary of HMA layer rutting model of HMA over JPCP pavements using calibration set



Figure 37. Overall accuracy summary of HMA layer rutting model of HMA over JPCP pavements using calibration set


Load-Related Cracking

Since load-related cracking is a distress type related to the HMA surface course, the same load-related cracking equations used for new HMA pavements are also used for HMA overlaid pavements. Fatigue models were used to estimate fatigue damage that were input into transfer functions of longitudinal-cracking and alligator-cracking predictions to obtain equivalent cracking measurements. Similarly, to HMA pavements, the fatigue model was not modified for HMA over JPCP pavement systems. Extracting fatigue damage predictions from the fatigue model, alligator (bottom-up) and longitudinal (top-down) cracking predictions were calculated using the related transfer functions (Equations 40 and 43). These transfer functions were locally calibrated using a non-linear optimization technique (MS Excel Solver).

Figure 38 and Figure 39 compare HMA alligator (bottom-up) cracking predictions for selected HMA over JPCP pavement sections using national, MEPDG local, and Pavement ME local calibration coefficients for both calibration and validation sets. As can be seen in the figures, although the Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated model improved the alligator (bottom-up) cracking predictions, the improvement was insignificant. Neither national and Pavement ME Design local alligator (bottom up) cracking models could provide high accuracy for this model. It can be concluded that the alligator (bottom-up) cracking model itself would not be able to simulate field behavior of Iowa HMA over JPCP pavements very well. Additionally, it should be noted that most pavement sections have fewer than 0.3 % measured alligator cracking measurements and very few sections exhibit a range of 0.6-1.4 % measured alligator cracking. Also note that the measured alligator (bottom-up) cracking values for Iowa HMA over JPCP pavements is not high; it can therefore be concluded that Iowa HMA over JPCP pavements do not have severe alligator (bottom-up) cracking problem.



93



Figure 38. Overall accuracy summary of HMA alligator (bottom-up) cracking model of HMA over JPCP pavements using calibration set



Figure 39. Overall accuracy summary of HMA alligator (bottom-up) cracking model of HMA over JPCP pavements using validation set



Figure 40 and Figure 41 compare HMA longitudinal (top-down) cracking predictions for selected HMA over JPCP pavement sections using national, MEPDG local, and Pavement ME Design local calibration coefficients for both calibration and validation sets. As can be seen from the figures, compared to the nationally-calibrated model, the MEPDG locally-calibrated model reduces the bias, although even the MEPDG locally-calibrated model exhibits a significant amount of standard error. The model was further improved with Pavement ME Design local calibration.



Figure 40. Overall accuracy summary of HMA longitudinal (top-down) cracking model of HMA over JPCP pavements using calibration set





Figure 41. Overall accuracy summary of HMA longitudinal (top-down) cracking model of HMA over JPCP pavements using validation set

Transverse (Thermal) Cracking

Local calibration of transverse (thermal) cracking model was performed for selected HMA over JPCP pavements within the software by submitting various combinations of calibration coefficients to the software and choosing the combination providing the most accurate predictions (non-linear optimization). A set of calibration coefficients was used to determine the optimal set (Table 27). This analysis produced a final coefficient value of 2.7.



Coefficient	Trial value	R ²	Mean bias, in
K_Level 3	1.8	0.018	-1,683
K_Level 3	2.1	0.025	-1,512
K_Level 3	2.4	0.027	-1,331
K_Level 3	2.7	0.027	-1,141

Table 27. Trial calibration coefficients for HMA over JPCP thermal cracking model

97

Figure 42 and Figure 43 compare HMA over JPCP transverse (thermal) cracking predictions for selected HMA over JPCP pavement sections using national, MEPDG local, and Pavement ME Design local-calibration coefficients for both calibration and validation sets. As can be seen from the figures, the national and MEPDG local model predictions are the same since they both use the same calibration coefficient. Both national and Pavement ME Design local HMA over JPCP transverse (thermal) cracking models could not provide high accuracy for this model. It can be concluded that the HMA over JPCP transverse (thermal) cracking model itself is unable to simulate the field behavior of Iowa HMA over JPCP pavements very well. It can also be concluded that the HMA over JPCP transverse (thermal) cracking model itself would be unable to simulate the field behavior of Iowa HMAover JPCP pavements very well. Additionally, most of the pavement sections have fewer than 4,000 ft/mi thermal cracking measurements, while very few sections have thermal cracking measurements in the range of 6,000-8,000 ft/mi. The data points in the range of 6,000-8,000 ft/mi thermal cracking data points would therefore lower the accuracy of the model. (See Figure 42 and Figure 43).





Figure 42. Overall accuracy summary of HMA transverse cracking model of HMA over JPCP pavements using validation set



Figure 43. Overall accuracy summary of HMA transverse cracking model of HMA over JPCP pavements using validation set



Smoothness (IRI)

In IRI calculation, the equation used for HMA pavements is also used for HMA over JPCP pavements since the surface course in both pavement types is HMA. Only differences in the HMA over JPCP IRI model, reflective cracking predictions from empirical model, are included in the IRI equations as a part of total transverse-cracking predictions. Similarly to new HMA IRI calibrations, two approaches were used for HMA over JPCP IRI calibrations:

- Approach 1: In the calculation of IRI predictions, Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated rutting and longitudinal (top-down) cracking predictions and nationally-calibrated transverse (thermal), alligator (bottom-up) and reflective cracking predictions were used. Note that, in contrast to the HMA IRI model, reflective-cracking predictions were added to the model as a part of the area of total fatigue cracking (See Equation 47).
- Approach 2: In the calculation of IRI predictions, all nationally-calibrated rutting, longitudinal (top-down), alligator (bottom-up), transverse (thermal), and reflective cracking predictions were utilized. Note that, unlike the HMA IRI model, reflective cracking predictions were added to the model as a part of the area of total fatigue cracking (See Equation 47).

Approach 1

The IRI model was locally-calibrated using the MS Excel Solver optimization tool. Figure 44 and Figure 45 compare the IRI predictions using national, MEPDG local, and Pavement ME local models for calibration and validation sets, respectively. The Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated IRI model shown in these figures was calibrated using Approach 1: in the calculation of IRI predictions, Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated rutting and top-down (longitudinal) cracking predictions were used. As can be seen in the figures, the MEPDG locally-



99

calibrated IRI model improved the accuracy compared to the national model. The model

accuracy was further improved using the Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated IRI model as

can be seen from the figures.

Implementing a paired t-test using measured IRI values and Pavement ME Design

locally-calibrated predictions for selected pavement sections, a p value was calculated as P(T<=t)

two-tail=0.34>0.05. This result implies that, with 95 % certainty, there are no significant

differences between actual and Pavement ME Design predicted IRI values (Table 28).

 Table 28. Pair t test results for HMA IRI model for selected HMA over JPCP pavement sections (Approach 1)

	Actual IRI	IRI Av
Mean	86.64803	86.05753
Variance	914.4023	710.8831
Observations	657	657
Pearson Correlation	0.85092	
Hypothesized Mean Difference	0	
df	656	
t Stat	0.951236	
P(T<=t) one-tail	0.170918	
t Critical one-tail	1.64718	
P(T<=t) two-tail	0.341835	
t Critical two-tail	1.963587	









Figure 45. Overall accuracy summary of HMA over JPCPs IRI model for validation set (Approach 1)



www.manaraa.com

101

Approach 2

Approach 2 was also used to locally calibrate the HMA over JPCP IRI model using Pavement ME Design software. In this approach, nationally calibrated rutting and fatigue cracking model predictions were used in local calibration of the IRI model.

Calibrating the IRI model in that way, similar model accuracies to those of Approach 1 were obtained. It was found out that the calibration coefficients established using Approach 1 also produced accurate predictions in this approach. This is because the most sensitive coefficient in the IRI transfer function is C4, related to the site factor, and the site factor values are the same in both approaches; using nationally-calibrated rutting and top-down (longitudinal) cracking models rather than Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated ones do not significantly change IRI predictions. Also note that the second most sensitive calibration coefficient for the IRI model is C1, related to rutting. It is important to highlight that, although the rutting model was further improved using Pavement ME Design local calibration coefficients, the difference between nationally-calibrated and Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated rutting model predictions was not significant, so the effect of using the nationally-calibrated rutting model rather than the Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated one was not significant. That would also mean that the local calibration of the IRI model for Iowa HMA over JPCP pavements could be performed with sufficient accuracy by nationally-calibrated rutting and top-down (longitudinal cracking models. As can be seen from in figures Figure 46 and Figure 47, the Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated IRI model improved model accuracy significantly compared to the national model. Local calibration of the IRI model using Approach 2 would save significant resources, both time and funds. Use of Approach 2 in the local calibration of IRI model would be especially useful for those SHAs if they are mainly interested in only attaining locally-calibrated



www.manaraa.com

102

IRI predictions rather than locally-calibrated rutting, fatigue, thermal, and thermal-cracking predictions. In this study, it was determined that using Approach 2, the locally-calibrated IRI model can predict this distress with sufficient accuracy for Iowa HMA over JPCP pavement systems.

A paired t test was also applied to this approach, and the calculated p value was $P(T \le t)$

two-tail=0.11>0.05. This result implies that, with 95 % certainty, there is no significant

difference between national field-measured and Pavement ME predicted IRI values using

Approach 2 (Table 29).

Table 29. Pair t test results for HMA IRI model for selected HMA over JPCP pavement sections (Approach 2)

	Actual	
	IRI	IRI Av
Mean	86.64803	85.66045
Variance	914.4023	710.7439
Observations	657	657
Pearson Correlation	0.851534	
Hypothesized Mean		
Difference	0	
df	656	
t Stat	1.594009	
P(T<=t) one-tail	0.055708	
t Critical one-tail	1.64718	
P(T<=t) two-tail	0.111416	
t Critical two-tail	1.963587	



Figure 46. Overall accuracy summary of HMA over JPCPs IRI model for calibration set (Approach 2)



Figure 47. Overall accuracy summary of HMA over JPCPs IRI model for validation set (Approach 2)



CHAPTER 6. CONCLUSIONS, DISCUSSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Discussion on Future Enhancements of Pavement ME Design

AASHTO has a taskforce on Pavement ME Design to maintain system performance and keep up with technology, to implement new models, to develop enhancements, and to maintain communication and input from users (AASHTOWare Newsletter 2014). Under the support of AASHTO taskforce on Pavement ME Design, Pavement ME Design software continues to be upgraded. One of the enhancement items in the current work plan is the development of Application Programming Interfaces (APIs). APIs can provide Pavement ME Design users with the capability for interacting with the program and creating their own derivative applications, either to directly enhance the Pavement ME Design or for some other purpose. As discussed previously, full optimization of local calibration coefficients requires the availability of all input variables of various equations comprising each of the pavement performance models. For example, local calibration of the fatigue model for HMA surface pavements requires the values of εt (tensile strain in critical locations) to fully optimize coefficients ($\beta f1$, $\beta f2$, $\beta f3$,)). However, this study has revealed that the version of Pavement ME Design software (version 2.1.24) used in this study does not provide these values. Incorporating APIs in Pavement ME Design would allow Pavement ME Design users to directly obtain such input values from APIs outputs and to implement them to achieve "true" local calibration. API tools are provided to Pavement ME Design users in the latest version of the software (version 2.2), released in August, 2015.

Along with API, there have been some other enhancements in the newly-released Pavement ME Design software (version 2.2), including a DRIP tool for drainage assessment, LTPP high-quality traffic data, an improved reflection-cracking model, an enhanced climate dataset, MAPME, and level 1 and level 2 AC rehabilitation inputs for concrete overlays. Details of these enhancements are as follows (AASHTO 2015):



www.manaraa.com

105

A new reflection-cracking model was also incorporated into Pavement ME Design version
 2.2. This model was documented in the NCHRP 1-41 study (NCHRP 2010). Table 30 gives pavement and distress types related to the new reflection cracking affects.

Table 30. Pavement and distress types the new reflection cracking affects (AASHTO 2015)

Pavement Type	Distress Type	
AC OL over Existing AC (no interlayer, AC	Alligator Cracking	
interlayer, seal coat)	Transverse Cracking	
AC OL over Existing Intact JPCP	Transverse Cracking	
AC OL over Existing Fractured JPCP or Intact CRCP	Transverse Cracking	
	Alligator Cracking	
Semi-Kigia (New AC over CIB)	Transverse Cracking	

- The new calibration coefficients for JPCP cracking, JPCP faulting, and CRCP punch-out models using the coefficient of thermal expansion (CTE) values acquired using the new test specification (AASHTO T 336-09 2009) were added to the latest version of the software. Users having CTE values acquired using the AASHTO T 339-09 test method can use these new calibration coefficients for the aforementioned models. Also note that these new calibration coefficients are documented in NCHRP 20-07/327 study (Mallela et al. 2011).
- Drainage Requirement In Pavements (DRIP) is a Windows-based microcomputer program, used to conduct hydraulic design computations for subsurface drainage analysis of pavements. DRIP has many features such as roadway geometry calculations, sieve analysis calculations, inflow calculations, permeable base design, separator layer design, and edge drain design. DRIP can be applied to decision-making for drainage design by using its grain-



size distribution graphs and sensitivity analysis plots. DRIP can be downloaded from the ME-Design website (<u>www.me-design.com</u>).

- LTPP default axle load distributions can be imported and used in the new software version (version 2.2). The LTPP default axle load distributions are categorized into four groups in Pavement ME version 2.2: Global, Heavy, Typical and Light. Also note that the right-click choices "Single", "Tandem", Tridem, or "Quad" axle-load distribution are disabled in Pavement ME Design version 2.2.
- In Pavement ME Design version 2.2, an option for the users to define the climate data range was also added.
- MapME provides data from geographical information system data linkages to Pavement ME Design
- The semi-rigid pavement type replaced the new AC over CTB design type in Pavement ME Design version 2.2.
- Level 1 and Level 2 input data AC overlays over AC rehabilitated pavements, Level 3 input data for AC overlays over intact JPCP rehabilitated pavements, and new Level 1, Level 2 and Level 3 inputs for PCC overlays over existing AC pavements are provided in Pavement ME Design version 2.2.

Conclusions and Recommendations

The AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design local calibration for Iowa pavement system has been conducted by (1) evaluation of accuracy of the nationally-calibrated Pavement ME Design performance models and the locally-calibrated MEPDG performance models, identified through InTrans project TR 401 (Ceylan et al. 2013) and (2) recalibration of these models when the accuracies of the models was found to be insufficient. The recalibration of these models was



performed using AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design version 2.1.24 with the help of linear and nonlinear optimization techniques to improve the accuracy of model predictions. A step-by-step local calibration procedure was established for each pavement performance prediction model in this study by extensively reviewing transfer functions used in these models. The required components of transfer functions needed to implement local calibration were documented as well as well as their locations in intermediate and general output files and how to calculate them. More pavement performance measurements were used in this study than in the InTrans project TR 401 (Ceylan et al. 2013). Specific conclusions were drawn for each pavement type, and corresponding performance prediction models and recommendations for the use of identified local calibration coefficients as well as future research were provided.

Conclusions: JPCP

 Mean joint faulting, transverse-cracking and IRI models for Iowa JPCPs were significantly improved as a result of Pavement ME Design local calibration compared to national and MEPDG local counterparts.

Conclusions: HMA Pavements

- The identified Pavement ME Design local calibration factors significantly increased the accuracy of rutting models for Iowa HMAs compared to national and MEPDG local counterparts.
- The identified Pavement ME Design local calibration factors increased the accuracy of the IRI model for Iowa HMAs compared to nationally and MEPDG locally calibrated models, although nationally and MEPDG locally-calibrated IRI models also provided acceptable predictions.



- The nationally-calibrated longitudinal (top-down) cracking model underpredicted distress measurements while the MEPDG locally-calibrated model overpredicted distress measurements for Iowa HMA pavements. The accuracy of this model was improved as a result of Pavement ME Design local calibration.
- All the nationally, MEPDG and Pavement ME Design locally calibrated alligator (bottomup) and thermal-cracking models provide acceptable predictions for Iowa HMA pavements.

Conclusions: HMA over JPCP

- The identified Pavement ME design local-calibration factors increased the accuracy of the rutting model for Iowa HMA over JPCP compared to nationally and MEPDG locally-calibrated models, although nationally and MEPDG locally-calibrated IRI models also provided acceptable predictions for this model.
- The identified local calibration factors significantly increased the accuracy of IRI predictions for Iowa HMA over JPCP.
- The nationally-calibrated model underpredicted the longitudinal (top-down) cracking model, while the MEPDG locally-calibrated model has excessive standard error for Iowa HMA over JPCPs. The accuracy of this model was improved as a result of Pavement ME Design local calibration.
- All of the nationally, MEPDG, and Pavement ME Design locally-calibrated alligator (bottom-up) cracking models and thermal-cracking models provided acceptable predictions for Iowa HMA over JPCPs.

Recommendations: The Use of Local Calibration Coefficients Identified

• The recommended local calibration coefficients to Iowa DOT to be used in design practice as alternatives to nationally-calibrated counterparts are summarized in Table 31 for Iowa JPCP,



Table 32 for Iowa HMA pavements, and Table 33 for Iowa HMA over JPCP. It should be

noted that the recommended local calibration coefficients in red show that these numbers are

different from their counterparts in nationally-calibrated models.

Table 31. Nationally and Pavement ME Design locally calibrated local calibration
coefficients for Iowa JPCP pavement systems

Distress	Factors	National	Local
	C1	1.0184	0.85
	C2	0.91656	1.39
	C3	0.0021848	0.002
Foulting	C4	0.0008837	0.274
rauting	C5	250	250.8
	C6	0.4	0.4
	C7	1.83312	1.45
	C8	400	400
	C1 (fatigue)	2	2.25
Cussleing	C2 (fatigue)	1.22	1.4
Cracking	C4 (crack)	1	4.06
	C5 (crack)	-1.98	-0.44
	C1	0.8203	0.11
IDI. Annusseh 1	C2	0.4417	0.44
IRI: Approach I	C3	1.4929	0.04
	C4	25.24	11.32
	C1	0.8203	0.03
IDI. Annuach 2	C2	0.4417	0.44
IKI: Approach 2	C3	1.4929	0.01
	C4	25.24	15.12

Note: The recommended local calibration coefficients are red texted numbers

- The locally-calibrated JPCP performance models (faulting, transverse cracking, and IRI) identified in this study are recommended for use in Iowa JPCPs as alternatives to the nationally-calibrated ones.
- Since, in the calculation of IRI, both faulting and transverse-cracking predictions were involved, two approaches were utilized in the local calibration of the JPCP IRI model. In Approach 1, the IRI model was locally-calibrated using Pavement ME Design locally-



calibrated faulting and transverse-cracking model predictions, while in Approach 2, nationally-calibrated faulting and transverse-cracking model predictions were used.

- The use of two approaches in the local calibration of IRI model was intended to determine whether the IRI model could be locally calibrated with sufficient accuracy without using local calibration procedures for each distress model, thereby requiring additional cost and data resources. Local calibration of the IRI model using Approach 2 would save significant time and funds. Use of Approach 2 in the local calibration of the IRI model would be especially useful for the Iowa DOT, either whether they decided to use nationally-calibrated transverse-cracking and faulting models and locally calibrate the IRI model, or instead were more interested in attaining locally-calibrated IRI predictions rather than locally-calibrated transverse-cracking and faulting model predictions.
- In this study, it was determined that using Approach 2, a locally-calibrated IRI model can predict distress with sufficient accuracy for Iowa JPCP pavement systems.
- The locally-calibrated rutting, longitudinal (top-down) cracking and IRI prediction models identified in this study are recommended for use in Iowa HMAs as alternatives to nationally-calibrated models.
- The locally-calibrated rutting, longitudinal (top-down) cracking and IRI prediction models identified in this study are recommended for use in HMA over JPCPs as alternatives to nationally calibrated models.
- The nationally-calibrated alligator (bottom-up) and transverse (thermal) cracking prediction models are recommended for use in Iowa HMA systems, because even though the accuracy of these models were improved, the improvement was insignificant. Note that Iowa HMAs do not experience severe fatigue-related problems. It was also found that the HMA transverse



(thermal) cracking model would be unlikely to satisfactorily simulate this distress for Iowa

HMA pavements.

Table 32.	Nationally and Pave	nent ME locally	v calibrated l	ocal calibration	coefficients for
Iowa HM	IA pavement systems				

Distress	Factors	National	Local
	B1	1	1
HMA Rut	B2	1	1.1
	B3	1	1
GB Rut	B1_Granular	1	0.001
SG Rut	B1_Fine-grain	1	0.001
E di un fan AGaada and	B1	1	1
Fatigue for ACrack and I Crack	B2	1	1
LUIAUK	B3	1	1
	C1_Top	7	2.32
LCrack	C2_Top	3.5	0.47
	C4_Top	1000	1000
	C1_Bottom	1	1
ACrack	C2_Bottom	1	1
	C4_Bottom	6000	6000
TCrack	K_Level 3	1.5	1.5
	C1	40	5
IDI. Annuash 1	C2	0.4	0.4
IKI: Approach 1	С3	0.008	0.008
	C4	0.015	0.026
	C1	40	25
IBI. Annroach 2	C2	0.4	0.4
IKI. Approach 2	C3	0.008	0.008
	C4	0.015	0.019

Note: The recommended local calibration coefficients are red texted numbers

- The nationally-calibrated alligator (bottom-up) and thermal-cracking prediction models are recommended for use in Iowa HMA over JPCP systems, since even though the accuracy of these models were improved, the improvement was insignificant.
- In local calibration of the IRI model for Iowa HMAs and HMA over JPCPs, two approaches were followed. In Approach 1, the IRI model was locally-calibrated using Pavement ME



Design locally-calibrated rutting and top-down (longitudinal) cracking and nationallycalibrated alligator (bottom-up) and transverse (thermal) cracking predictions for HMAs and HMA over JPCPs, while in Approach 2 all nationally-calibrated model predictions were used. Note that, in contrast to the HMA IRI model, reflective cracking predictions were added to the IRI model as part of the area of total fatigue cracking in HMA over JPCPs. In both Approach 1 and Approach 2, nationally-calibrated reflection cracking predictions were employed.

- In this study, it was determined that, using Approach 2, a locally-calibrated IRI model can predict distress with sufficient accuracy for Iowa HMA and HMA over JPCP pavement systems.
- Preliminary studies were carried out to see whether there are any differences between the
 latest version of Pavement ME Design (version 2.2) released in August 2015 and the version
 used in this study, Pavement ME Design version 2.1.24. One significant change between
 these two versions is the prediction of Freezing Index Factor, a component of the IRI models.
 The results indicated some differences in IRI model predictions between these two software
 versions due to different Freezing Index Factor predictions. Note that Freezing Index Factors
 are predicted by the software using Enhanced Integrated Climatic Models (EICM) and
 automatically incorporated into the calculation of IRI predictions by the software. The Iowa
 DOT would deal with this issue by: (1) running the software input files provided by the
 researchers of this study, (2) based on the IRI predictions, locally calibrate the IRI model by
 modifying only the Freezing Index Factor following the steps documented in this report.



Distress	Factors	National	Local
	B1	1	1
HMA Rut	B2	1	1.01
	B3	1	1
GB Rut	B1_Granular	1	0.001
SG Rut	B1_Fine-grain	B1_Fine-grain 1	
Fatione for ACrack and	B1	1	1
LCrack	B2	1	1
	B3	1	1
	C1_Top	7	2.3
LCrack	C2_Top	3.5	2
	C4_Top	1000	1000
	C1_Bottom	1	1
ACrack	C2_Bottom	1	1
	C4_Bottom	6000	6000
TCrack	K_Level 3	1.5	1.5
	C1	40.8	10.13
IDI. Annuash 1	C2	0.575	0.575
IKI: Approach I	C3	0.0014	0.0014
	C4	0.00825	0.02432
	C1	40.8	10.13
IDI. Annuach 2	C2	0.575	0.575
iki: Approach 2	С3	0.0014	0.0014
	C4	0.00825	0.02432

Table 33. Nationally and Pavement ME locally calibrated local calibration coefficients for Iowa HMA over JPCP pavement systems

Note: The recommended local calibration coefficients are red texted numbers



Contributions of this Study to the Literature and State of the Art Practices Related with the Local Calibration of Pavement ME Design

Compared to previous studies regarding local calibration of MEPDG, there are many new approaches and advanced methods in this study that contribute to the available literature, including:

- Using Pavement ME Design version 2.1.24, the local calibration methodology of Pavement ME Design pavement prediction models for JPCP, HMA and HMA over JPCP pavements were documented in a detailed in step-by-step manner.
- Most of the pavement performance models were locally-calibrated outside the software by using nonlinear optimization techniques documented in great detail in this report. Different optimization techniques were employed in the local calibration procedure. Also, the availability of each equation variable of the transfer functions in the intermediate or general output files of Pavement ME Design was investigated to conduct local calibration.
- In the local calibration of the IRI models, two approaches were followed: (1) Calibrate using either locally-calibrated or nationally-calibrated distress prediction models. Note that nationally-calibrated distress prediction models can be used when they provide good accuracy in terms of distress measurements. (2) Calibrate using only nationally-calibrated distress predictions with distress prediction models without considering agreement of distress-model predictions with distress measurements.
- One of the latest versions of Pavement ME Design software was used in the local calibration procedure.
- The new features added to the software in Pavement ME Design version 2.2, released in August 2015, are summarized in this document.



- The accuracy improvements of the pavement prediction models as a result of local calibration were documented in great detail in this document.
- Pavement performance model predictions of different versions of MEPDG (version 1.1) and Pavement ME Design (versions 2.0 and 2.1.24) were compared to document any existing differences.

Recommendations: Future Research

Pavement ME Design software is still in the process of development. With every new version of the software, additional enhancements are added and sometimes the models are modified (e.g. Freezing Index). The following items would be valid topics for future research related to the local calibration of Pavement ME Design software:

- As mentioned earlier, a reflection-cracking model was added to the new version of the software, Pavement ME Design version 2.2. Local calibration of this model should be conducted.
- As new pavement performance models are added to the software or available models are modified, additional local calibration of Pavement ME Design studies should be conducted.



REFERENCES

- AASHTO. 2008. Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide, Interim Edition: A Manual of Practice. Washington, DC.
- AASHTO. 2010. Guide for the Local Calibration of the Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide. Washington, DC.
- AASHTO T 336-09.2009. Standard Method of Test for Coefficient of Thermal Expansion of Hydraulic Cement Concrete. Standard Specifications for Transportation Materials and Methods of Sampling and Testing, American Association of State Highway and Transportation Officials, Washington, DC.
- AASHTO TP 60-00. 2004. Standard Method of Test for Coefficient of Thermal Expansion of Hydraulic Cement Concrete. Standard Specifications for Transportation Materials and Methods of Sampling and Testing, American Association of State Highway and Transportation Officials, Washington, DC.
- AASHTO. AASHTOWare Newsletter, October 2014. www.aashtoware.org/Pavement/Pages/Newsletter.aspx. Accessed July 15, 2015.
- AASHTO. AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design Release Notes, August 2015. http://medesign.com/MEDesign/Documents.html. Accessed September 15, 2015.
- Banerjee, A., J. A. Prozzi, and J. P. Aguiar-Moya. 2010. Calibrating the MEPDG permanent deformation performance model for different maintenance and rehabilitation strategies.
 Presented at the 89th annual meeting of the Transportation Research Board. Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board.
- Banerjee, A., J. A. Prozzi, and A. Freiman. 2011. Regional calibration of the permanent deformation performance models for rehabilitated flexible pavements. Presented at the Annual 90th annual meeting of the Transportation Research Board. Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board.
- Ceylan, H., S. Kim, K. Gopalakrishnan, and D. Ma. 2013. *Iowa Calibration of MEPDG Performance Prediction Models*. Iowa: Institute for Transportation, Iowa State University.



- Corley-Lay, J. B., F. Jadoun, J. Mastin, and R. Kim. 2010. Comparison of NCDOT and LTPP monitored flexible pavement distresses. *Transportation Research Record* 2153: 91-96. Washington DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- Crawford, G., J. Gudimettla, and J. Tanesi. 2010. Inter–laboratory study on measuring coefficient of thermal expansion of concrete. Presented at the annual meeting of the Transportation Research Board. Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board.
- Darter, M. I., L. T. Glover, and H. L. Von Quintus. 2009. *Implementation of the Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide in Utah: Validation, Calibration, and Development of the UDOT MEPDG User's Guide*. Report no. UT-09.11, IL: ARA, Inc.
- Darter, M. I., L. T. Glover, H. L. Von Quintus, B. Bhattacharya, and J. Mallela. 2014. *Calibration and Implementation of the AASHTO Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide in Arizona*. IL: ARA, Inc.
- Delgadillo, R., C. Wahr, and J. P. Alarcón. 2011. Towards the implementation of the MEPDG in Latin America, preliminary work carried out in Chile. Presented at the 90th Annual Meeting of the Transportation. Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- Federal Highway Administration (FHWA). 2006a. Using Pavement Management Data to Calibrate and Validate the New MEPDG, An Eight State Study. Final Report, Volume I, Washington, DC: Federal Highway Administration.
- Federal Highway Administration (FHWA). 2006b. Using Pavement Management Data to Calibrate and Validate the New MEPDG, An Eight State Study. Final Report, Volume II, Washington, DC: Federal Highway Administration.
- Federal Highway Administration (FHWA). 2010a. Local Calibration of the MEPDG Using Pavement Management. Final Report for FHWA Project DTFH61-07-R-00143, Volume I, Washington, DC: Federal Highway Administration.

Federal Highway Administration (FHWA). 2010b. Local Calibration of the MEPDG Using Pavement Management. Final Report for FHWA Project DTFH61-07-R-00143, Volume II, Washington, DC: Federal Highway Administration.



Frontline Systems, Inc. <<u>www.solver.com</u>> (Accessed July 15, 2015).

- Galal, K. A., and G. R. Chehab. 2005. Implementing the mechanistic-empirical design guide procedure for a Hot-Mix Asphalt-rehabilitated pavement in Indiana. *Transportation Research Record* 1919:121-133. Washington DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- Hall, K. D., D. X. Xiao, and K. C. P. Wang. 2011. Calibration of the MEPDG for flexible pavement design in Arkansas. *Transportation Research Record* 2226:135-141. Washington DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- Hoegh, K., L. Khazanovich, M. R. Jensen. 2010. Local calibration of MEPDG rutting model for MnROAD test section. *Transportation Research Record* 2180: 130-141. Washington DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- Jadoun, F. M. 2011. Calibration of the flexible pavement distress prediction models in the Mechanistic Empirical Pavement Design Guide (MEPDG) for North Carolina. PhD dissertation, North Carolina State University.
- Kang, M., T. M. Adams, and H. Bahia. 2007. Development of a Regional Pavement Performance Database of the AASHTO Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide: Part 2: Validations and Local Calibration. MRUTC 07-01. Wisconsin: Midwest Regional University Transportation Center, University of Wisconsin-Madison.
- Khazanovich, L., L. Yut, S. Husein, C. Turgeon, and T. Burnham. 2008. Adaptation of Mechanistic–Empirical Pavement Design Guide for design of Minnesota low-volume Portland Cement Concrete Pavements. *Transportation Research Record* 2087: 57-67. Washington DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- Kim, S., H. Ceylan, K. Gopalakrishnan, and O. Smadi. 2010. Use of pavement management information system for verification of Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide performance predictions. *Transportation Research Record* 2153: 30-39. Washington DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.

Lewis, C. D. 1982. Industrial and Business Forecasting Methods. London: Butterworths.



www.manaraa.com

- Li, J, S. T. Muench, J. P. Mahoney, N. Sivaneswaran, and L. M. Pierce. 2006. Calibration of NCHRP 1-37A software for the Washington State Department of Transportation: rigid pavement portion. *Transportation Research Record* 1949: 43-53. Washington DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- Li, J., L. M. Pierce, and J. S. Uhlmeyer. 2009. Calibration of flexible pavement in mechanisticempirical pavement design guide for Washington State. *Transportation Research Record* 2095: 73-83. Washington DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- Li, J., D. R. Luhr, and J. S. Uhlmeyer. 2010. Pavement performance modeling using piecewise approximation. *Transportation Research Record* 2153: 24-29. Washington DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.

LINDO Systems, Inc. *Lingo 15.0.* <www.lindo.com> (Accessed July 15, 2015).

- Lytton, R. L., F. L. Tsai, S. Lee, R. Luo, S. Hu, and F. Zhou. 2010. Models for Predicting Reflection Cracking of Hot-Mix Asphalt Overlays. Research Report 669. National Cooperative Highway Research Program 1-41. Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- Mallela. J., L. Titus-Glover, H. Von Quintus, M. I. Darter, M. Stanley, C. Rao, and S. Sadasivam. 2009. Implementing the AASHTO Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide in Missouri. Volume I: Study Findings, Conclusions, and Recommendations. Applied Research Associates, Inc.
- Mallela, J., M. I. Darter, L. Titus-Glover, C. Rao, and B. Bhattacharya. 2011. Recalibration of AASHTO-ME Rigid Pavement National Models Based on Corrected CTE Values. NCHRP 20-07/Task 288, Transportation Research Board of the National Academies, Washington, D.C.
- Mallela, J. L. Titus-Glover, S. Sadasivam, B. B. Bhattacharya, M. I. Darter and H. Von Quintus. 2013. Implementation of the AASHTO Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide for Colorado. Applied Research Associates, Inc.



- Mallela, J., L. Titus-Glover, B. B. Bhattacharya, A. Gotlif, and M. I. Darter. Recalibration of the JPCP cracking and faulting models in the AASHTO ME Design. *Transportation Research Record 5222*. Washington DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- Mamlouk, M. S., and C. E. Zapata. 2010. Necessary assessment of use of state pavement management system data in mechanistic-empirical pavement design guide calibration process. *Transportation Research Record* 2153: 58-66. Washington DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- Miller, J. S. and W. Y. Bellinger. 2003. *Distress Identification Manual for the Long-Term Pavement Performance (LTPP) Project*. FHWA-RD-03-031 (4th edition). Federal Highway Administration.
- Mu F., J. W. Mack, and R. A. Rodden. 2015. *Review of national and state-level calibrations of the AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design for new jointed plain concrete pavement*. Proceeding of ASCE Airfield and Highway Pavements: 708-719.
- Muthadi, N. R. 2007. Local calibration of the MEPDG for flexible pavement design. MS thesis, North Carolina State University.
- Muthadi, N. R., and R. Kim. 2008. Local calibration of mechanistic-empirical pavement design guide for flexible pavement design. *Transportation Research Record* 2087: 131-141. Washington DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- NCHRP. 2003a. *Jackknife Testing—An Experimental Approach to Refine Model Calibration and Validation*. Research Results Digest 283. National Cooperative Highway Research Program 9-30. Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- NCHRP. 2003b. *Refining the Calibration and Validation of Hot Mix Asphalt Performance Models: An Experimental Plan and Database*. Research Results Digest 284. National Cooperative Highway Research Program 9-30. Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.

NCHRP. 2004. *Guide for Mechanistic-Empirical Design of New and Rehabilitated Pavement Structures*. www.trb.org/mepdg., National Cooperative Highway Research Program 1-37 A. Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.



- NCHRP. 2006a. Independent Review of the Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide and Software. Research Results Digest 307. National Cooperative Highway Research Program 1-40 A. Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- NCHRP. 2006b. Changes to The Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide Software Through Version 0.900-July, 2006. Research Results Digest 308. National Cooperative Highway Research Program 1-40 D. Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- NCHRP. 2007. *Recommended Practice for Local Calibration of the ME Pavement Design Guide*. National Cooperative Highway Research Program 1-40B Draft. Texas: ARA, Inc.
- NCHRP. 2009. Standard Practice for Conducting Local or Regional Calibration Parameters for the MEPDG. National Cooperative Highway Research Program Project 1- 40B Report, Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- NCHRP. 2010. *Models for Predicting Reflection Cracking of Hot-Mix Asphalt Overlays*. National Cooperative Highway Research Program Project 1- 41 Report, Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- NCHRP. 2011. Sensitivity Evaluation of MEPDG Performance Prediction. National Cooperative Highway Research Program Project 1- 47 Report, Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- NCHRP. 2014. Implementation of the AASHTO Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide and Software: A Synthesis of Highway Practice. Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- Schram, S., and M. Abdelrahman. 2006. Improving prediction accuracy in mechanistic-empirical pavement design guide. *Transportation Research Record* 1947: 59-68. Washington DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- Souliman, M. I., M. S. Mamlouk, M. M. El-Basyouny, and C. E. Zapata. 2010. Calibration of the AASHTO MEPDG for flexible pavement for Arizona conditions. Presented at the 89th Annual Meeting of the Transportation Research Board. Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board.



- Tarefder R. and J. I. Rodriguez-Ruiz. 2013. Local calibration of MEPDG for flexible pavements in New Mexico. *Journal of Transportation Engineering* 139:10.
- Titus-Glover, L. and J. Mallela. 2009. *Guidelines for Implementing NCHRP 1-37A M-E Design Procedures in Ohio Volume 4 - MEPDG Models Validation & Recalibration.* Applied Research Associates, Inc.
- Transportation Pooled Fund (TPF) Program. 2012. Investigation of Low Temperature Cracking in Asphalt Pavements - Phase II (MnROAD Study). www.pooledfund.org/Details/Study/395. Accessed April 2012.
- TRB. 2009. NCHRP Projects, http://www.trb.org/CRP/NCHRP/NCHRPProjects.asp. Accessed February 2009.
- TRB. 2012. Sensitivity Evaluation of the MEPDG for Flexible Pavements. TRB Webinar. http://onlinepubs.trb.org/onlinepubs/webinars/120725.pdf. Accessed October 2015.
- Velasquez, R., K. Hoegh, I. Yut, N. Funk, G. Cochran, M. Marasteanu, and L. Khazanovich. 2009. Implementation of the MEPDG for New and Rehabilitated Pavement Structures for Design of Concrete and Asphalt Pavements in Minnesota. MN/RC 2009-06, Minneapolis, Minnesota: University of Minnesota.
- Von Quintus, H. L., M. I. Darter, and J. Mallela. 2005. Phase I Local Calibration Adjustments for the HMA Distress Prediction Models in the M-E Pavement Design Guide Software. Interim Report. National Cooperative Highway Research Program 1-40 B. Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- Von Quintus, H. L. and J. S. Moulthrop. 2007. Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide Flexible Pavement Performance Prediction Models: Volume I- Executive Research Summary. FHWA/MT-07-008/8158-1. Texas: Fugro Consultants, Inc.
- Von Quintus, H. L. 2008a. MEPDG overview & national perspective. Presented at North-Central MEPDG User Group, Ames, IA: February 19, 2008.
- Von Quintus, H. L. 2008b. Local calibration of MEPDG—An overview of selected studies. Presented at 2008 AAPT Symposium Session: Implementation of the New MEPDG, Philadelphia, PA: April 29 2008.



- Von Quintus, H. L., M. I. Darter, and J. Mallela. 2009a. Recommended Practice for Local Calibration of the M-E Pavement Design Guide. National Cooperative Highway Research Program Project 1- 40B Manual of Practice, Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- Von Quintus, H. L., M. I. Darter, and J. Mallela. 2009b. Examples Using the Recommended Practice for Local Calibration of the MEPDG Software. National Cooperative Highway Research Program Project 1- 40B Manual of Practice, Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- Williams R. C., and R. Shaidur. 2013. Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide Calibration for Pavement Rehabilitation. Iowa: Institute for Transportation, Iowa State University.
- Wu Z., D. W. Xiao, Z. Zhang, and W. H. Temple. 2014. Evaluation of AASHTO Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide for Designing Rigid Pavements in Louisiana. *International Journal of Pavement Research and Technology* 7(6): 405-416.
- Zapata, C. E. 2010. A National Database of Subgrade Soil-Water Characteristic Curves and Selected Soil Properties for Use with the MEPDG. National Cooperative Highway Research Program Project 9-23A Report (NCHRP Web Only Document 153), Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board, National Research Council.
- Zhou C., B. Huang, X. Shu, and Q. Dong. 2013. Validating MEPDG with Tennessee

Pavement Performance Data. Journal of Transportation Engineering 139(3).

Wang, K., J. Hu, and Z. Ge. 2008. *Task 6: Material Thermal Input for Iowa*. CTRE Project 06-272. Iowa: Center for Transportation Research and Education, Iowa State University.



APPENDIX A: LITERATURE REVIEW RESULTS

The national calibration-validation process was successfully completed for Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide (MEPDG) (NCHRP 2004). Although this effort was comprehensive, a further validation study is highly recommended by the MEPDG or Pavement ME design as a prudent step in implementing a new design procedure that is so different from the current procedures. The objective of this task is to review all of available existing literature with regard to implementing the MEPDG and local calibration at national and local research levels. A comprehensive literature review was undertaken specifically to identify the following information:

- Identify local calibration steps detailed in national level research studies (National Cooperative Highway Research Program (NCHRP) and Federal Highway Administration (FHWA) research projects) for local calibration.
- Examine how State agencies apply the national level research projects' local calibration procedures in their pavement systems.
- Summarize MEPDG or Pavement ME Design pavement performance models' local calibration coefficients reported in literature.

Summary of National Level Projects for MEPDG Local Calibration AASHTO Guide for the Local Calibration of the MEPDG Developed from NCHRP Projects

At the request of the American Association of State Highway and Transportation Officials (AASHTO) Joint Task Force on Pavements (JTFP), the NCHRP initiated the project, 1-40 "*Facilitating the Implementation of the Guide for the Design of New and Rehabilitated Pavement Structures*" following NCHRP 1- 37A (NCHRP 2004) for implementation and adoption of the recommended MEPDG (TRB 2009). A key component of the NCHRP 1-40 is an



independent, third-party review to test the design guide's underlying assumptions, evaluate its engineering reasonableness and design reliability, and to identify opportunities for its implementation in day-to-day design production work. Beyond this immediate requirement, NCHRP 1-40 includes a coordinated effort to acquaint state DOT pavement designers with the principles and concepts employed in the recommended guide, assist them with the interpretation and use of the guide and its software and technical documentation, develop step-by-step procedures to help State DOT engineers calibrate distress models on the basis of local and regional conditions for use in the recommended guide, and perform other activities to facilitate its acceptance and adoption.

There are two NCHRP research projects that are closely related to local calibration of MEPDG performance predictions. They are (1) NCHRP 9-30 project (NCHRP 2003a, NCHRP 2003b), "*Experimental Plan for Calibration and Validation of Hot Mix Asphalt Performance Models for Mix and Structural Design*" and (2) NCHRP 1-40B (Von Quintus et al. 2005, NCHRP 2007, Von Quintus et al. 2009a, Von Quintus et al. 2009b, NCHRP 2009, TRB 2010), "*User Manual and Local Calibration Guide for the Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide and Software*." Under the NCHRP 9-30 project, pre-implementation studies involving verification and recalibration have been conducted in order to quantify the bias and residual error of the flexible pavement distress models included in the MEPDG (Muthadi 2007). Based on the findings from the NCHRP 9-30 study, the NCHRP 1-40B project has focused on preparing (1) a user manual for the MEPDG and software and (2) detailed, practical guide for highway agencies for local or regional calibration of the distress models in the MEPDG and software. The manual and guide have been presented in the form of a draft AASHTO recommended practices; the guide shall contain two or more examples or case studies illustrating the step-by-step procedures.



It was also noted that the longitudinal cracking model be dropped from the local calibration guide development in NCHRP 1-40B study due to lack of accuracy in the predictions (Muthadi 2007, Von Quintus and Moulthrop 2007). NCHRP 1-40 B was completed in 2009 and now published as "Guide for the Local Calibration of the Mechanistic-Empirical Pavement Design Guide" in AASHTO.

NCHRP 1-40B study (NCHRP 2007) initially provided the primary threes steps for calibrating MEPDG to local conditions and materials as follows:

Verification of MEPDG performance models with national calibration factors: Run the current version of the MEPDG software for new field sections using the best available materials and performance data. The accuracy of the prediction models was evaluated using the bias (defined as average over or under prediction) and the residual error (defined as the predicted minus observed distress) as illustrated in Figure A.1. If there is a significant bias and residual error, it is recommended to calibrate the models to local conditions leading to the second step.



Figure A.1. The Bias and the residual error (Von Quintus 2008a)

Calibration of the model coefficients: eliminate the bias and minimize the standard error between the predicted and measured distresses.

Validation of MEPDG performance models with local calibration factors: Once the bias is eliminated and the standard error is within the agency's acceptable level after the calibration,



validation is performed on the models to check for the reasonableness of the performance predictions. NCHRP 1-40B study (NCHRP 2009) has also detailed these steps more into 11 steps for local calibration of the MEPDG. These 11 steps are depicted in Figure A.2 and Figure A.3 below and each of the 11 steps is summarized in the following subsections.



Figure A.2. Flow chart for the procedure and steps suggested for local calibration: steps 1-5 (NCHRP 2009)








Step 1: Select Hierarchical Input Level

The hierarchical input level to be used in the local validation-calibration process should be consistent with the way the agency intends to determine the inputs for day-to-day use. Some of input level 3 data could be available in the state Department of Transportation (DOT)



pavement management system (PMS). It is also important to point out that the calibration using level 1 and 2 input data is dependent upon material and mixture characteristics. Further the linkage of material and mixture characteristics to pavement performance is critical to the level 1 and 2 calibrations. The general information from which the inputs were determined for each input category is discussed in Step 5.

Step 2: Experimental Factorial & Matrix or Sampling Template

A detailed sampling template should be created considering traffic, climate, pavement structure and materials representing local conditions. The number of roadway segments selected for the sampling template should result in a balanced factorial with the same number of replicates within each category.

Step 3: Estimate Sample Size for Each Performance Indicator Prediction Model

The sample size (total number of roadway segments or projects) can be estimated with statistical confidence level of significance. The selection of higher confidence levels can provide more reliable data but increase the number of segments needed. The number of distress observations per segment is dependent on the measurement error or within segment data variability over time (i.e.; higher the within project data dispersion or variability, larger the number of observations needed for each distress). The number of distress measurements made within a roadway segment is also dependent on the within project variability of the design features and site conditions. NCHRP 1-40B project report (NCHRP 2009) provides the following equation in determination of the number of distress observations:

$$N = \left(\frac{z_{\alpha}(s_{y})}{e_{t}}\right)^{2}$$
(A.1)



www.manaraa.com

Where, $z_{\alpha} = 1.282$ for a 90 percent confidence interval; $s_y =$ standard deviation of the maximum true or observed values; and $e_t =$ tolerable bias. The tolerable bias will be estimated from the levels that are expected to trigger some major rehabilitation activity, which are agency dependent. The s_e/s_y value (ratio of the standard error and standard deviation of the measured values) will also be agency dependent.

Step 4: Select Roadway Segments

Roadway segments should be selected to cover a range of distress values that are of similar ages within the sampling template. Roadway segments exhibiting premature or accelerated distress levels, as well as those exhibiting superior performance (low levels of distress over long periods of time), can be used, but with caution. The roadway segments selected for the sampling template when using hierarchal input level 3 should represent average performance conditions. It is important that the same number of performance observations per age per each roadway segment be available in selecting roadway segments for the sampling template. It would not be good practice to have some segments with ten observations over 10 years with other segments having only two or three observations over 10 years. The segments with one observation per year would have a greater influence on the validation-calibration process than the segments with less than one observation per year.

Step 5: Extract and Evaluate Roadway Segment/Test Section Data

This step is grouped into four activities: (1) extracting and reviewing the performance data; (2) comparing the performance indicator magnitudes to the trigger values; (3) evaluating the distress data to identify anomalies and outliers; and (4) determining the inputs to the MEPDG. First, measured time-history distress data should be made from accelerated pavement testing (APT) or extracted from agency PMS. The extraction of data from agency PMS should



131

require a prior step of reviewing PMS database to determine whether the measured values are consistent with the values predicted by the MEPDG. NCHRP 1-40B project report (NCHRP 2009) demonstrated the conversion procedures of pavement distress measurement units between PMS and MEPDG for flexible pavements PMS database of Kansas Department of Transportation (KSDOT) and rigid pavements PMS database of Missouri Department of Transportation (MODOT). These examples in NCHRP 1-40B project report (NCHRP 2009) is reproduced in below.

For the flexible pavement performance data in KSDOT, the measured cracking values are different, while the rutting and International Roughness Index (IRI) values are similar and assumed to be the same. The cracking values and how they were used in the local calibration process are defined below.

Fatigue Cracking. KSDOT measures fatigue cracking in number of wheel path feet per 100-foot sample by crack severity, but do not distinguish between alligator cracking and longitudinal cracking in the wheel path. In addition, reflection cracks are not distinguished separately from the other cracking distresses. The PMS data were converted to a percentage value similar to what is reported in the Highway Performance Monitoring System (HPMS) system from Kansas. In summary, the following equation was used to convert KSDOT cracking measurements to a percentage value that is predicted by the MEPDG.

$$FC = \left(\frac{FCR_1(0.5) + FCR_2(1.0) + FCR_3(1.5) + FCR_4(2.0)}{8.0}\right)$$
(A.2)

All load related cracks are included in one value. Thus, the MEPDG predictions for load related cracking were combined into one value by simply adding the length of longitudinal cracks and reflection cracks for Hot Mix Asphalt (HMA) overlays, multiplying by 1.0 ft,



dividing that product by the area of the lane and adding that value to the percentage of alligator cracking predicted by the MEPDG.

Transverse Cracking. Another difference is that KSDOT records thermal or transverse cracks as the number of cracks by severity level. The following equation has been used by KSDOT to convert their measured values to the MEPDG predicted value of ft./mi.

$$TC = \left(\frac{TCR_o + TCR_1 + TCR_2 + TCR_3}{(10)(12)(52.8)}\right)$$
(A.3)

The value of 10 in the above equation is needed because the data are stored with an implied decimal. The value of 12 ft. is the typical lane width, and the value of 52.8 coverts from 100 foot sample to a per mile basis. Prior to 1999, KSDOT did not record the number or amount of sealed transverse cracking (TCR0). As a result, the amount of transverse cracks sometimes goes to "0".

For the rigid pavement performance data in MODOT, the measured transverse cracking values are different from MEPDG, while the transverse joint faulting and IRI values are similar and assumed to be the same. The transverse cracking values and how they were used in the local calibration process are defined below.

Transverse Cracking. MEPDG requires the percentage of all Portland Cement Concrete (PCC) slabs with mid panel fatigue transverse cracking. Both MODT and LTPP describe transverse cracking as cracks that are predominantly perpendicular to the pavement slab centerline. Measured cracking is reported in 3 severity levels (low, medium, and high) and provides distress maps showing the exact location of all transverse cracking identified during visual distress surveys. Thus, the databases contain, for a given number of slabs within a 500-ft pavement segment, the total number of low, medium, and high severity transverse cracking.



Since LTPP does not provide details on whether a given slab has multiple cracks, as shown in Figure 4, a simple computation of percent slabs with this kind of data can be misleading. Therefore, in order to produce an accurate estimate of percent slab cracked, distress maps or videos prepared as part of distress data collection were reviewed to determine the actual number of slabs with transverse "fatigue" cracking for the 500-ft pavement segments. Total number of slabs was also counted. Percent slabs cracked was defined as follows:

Percent Slabs Cracked =
$$\left(\frac{Number of \ cracked \ slabs}{Total \ number \ of \ slabs}\right) * 100$$
 (A.4)



Figure A.4. LTPP transverse cracking (Miller and Bellinger 2003)

Transverse Joint Faulting. It is measured and reported by MODOT and LTPP as the difference in elevation to the nearest 1 mm between the pavement surfaces on either side of a transverse joint. The mean joint faulting for all joints within a 500-ft pavement section is reported. This is comparable to the MEPDG predicted faulting.

IRI. The values included in the MODOT PMS database are comparable to the MEPDG predicted IRI.

The second activity of step 5 is to compare the distress magnitudes to the trigger values for each distress. In other words, answer the question—Does the sampling template include



values close to the design criteria or trigger value? This comparison is important to provide answer if the collected pavement distress data could be properly utilized to validate and accurately determine the local calibration values. For example, low values of fatigue cracking measurements comparing to agency criteria is difficult to validate and accurately determine the local calibration values or adjustments for predicting the increase in cracking over time.

The distress data for each roadway segment included in the sampling template should be evaluated to ensure that the distress data are reasonable time-history plots. Any zeros that represent non-entry values should be removed from the local validation-calibration database. Distress data that return to zero values within the measurement period may indicate some type of maintenance or rehabilitation activity. Measurements should be taken after structural rehabilitation should be removed from the database or the observation period should end prior to the rehabilitation activity. Distress values that are zero as a result of some maintenance or pavement preservation activity, which is a part of the agency's management policy, should be removed but future distress observation values after that activity should be used. If the outliers or anomalies of data can be explained and are a result of some non-typical condition, they should be removed. If the outlier or anomaly cannot be explained, they should remain in the database.

The MEPDG pavement input database related to each selected roadway segment should be prepared to execute MEPDG software. The existing resource of these input data for level 3 analyses are agency PMS, traffic database, as-built plans, construction database files and etc. If adequate data for level 3 were unavailable, the mean value from the specifications was used or the average value determined for the specific input from other projects with similar condition. The default values of MEPDG could also be utilized in this case.

Step 6: Conduct Field and Forensic Investigations



135

Field and forensic investigations could be conducted to check the assumptions and conditions included in the MEPDG for the global (national) calibration effort. These field and forensic investigations include measuring the rutting in the individual layers, determining where the cracks initiated or the direction of crack propagation, and determining permanent curl/warp effective temperature and etc. The field and forensic investigations is not necessary if agency accepts the assumptions and conditions included in the MEPDG.

Step 7: Assess Local Bias from Global Calibration Factors

The MEPDG software is executed using the global calibration values to predict the performance indicators for each roadway segment selected. The null hypothesis is first checked for the entire sampling matrix. The null hypothesis in equation below is that the average residual error ($e_r = y_{Measured} - x_{predicted}$) or bias is zero for a specified confidence level or level of significance.

$$H_O: \sum_{i=1}^n (y_{Measured} - x_{Predicted})_i = 0$$
(A.5)

It is helpful for assessment through making plots of a comparison between the predicted $(x_{predicted})$ and the measured values $(y_{Measured})$ and a comparison between the residual errors (e_r) and the predicted values $(x_{predicted})$ for each performance indicator (See Figure A.5).

Two other model parameters can be also used to evaluate model bias—the intercept (b_o) and slope (m) estimators using the following fitted linear regression model between the measured ($y_{Measured}$) and predicted ($x_{predicted}$) values.

$$\hat{y}_i = b_o + m(x_i) \tag{A.6}$$

The intercept (b_o) and slope (m) estimators can provide not only accuracy quantity of each prediction but also identification of dependent factors such as pavement structure (new



construction versus rehabilitation) and HMA mixture type (conventional HMA versus Superpave mixtures) to each prediction. For illustration, Figure A.6 presents comparison of the intercept and slope estimators to the line of equality for the predicted and measured rut depths using the global calibration values.



Figure A.5. Comparison of predicted and measured rut depths using the global calibration in KSDOT study (NCHRP 2009)





Figure A.6. Comparison of the intercept and slope estimators to the line of equality for the predicted and measured rut depths using the global calibration values in KSDOT study (NCHRP 2009)



Step 8: Eliminate Local Bias of Distress Prediction Models

The MPEDG software includes two sets of parameters for local calibration of most performance indicator transfer functions. One set is defined as agency specific values and the other set as local calibration values. Figure A.7 shows a screen shot of the tools section where these values can be entered into the software for each performance indicator on a project basis. The default values of MEPDG performance indicator transfer functions are global calibration values for agency specific values (k_1 , k_2 , and k_3 in Figure A.7) and are one for local calibration values (β_1 , β_2 , and β_3 in Figure A.7). These parameters are used to make adjustments to the predicted values so that the difference between the measured and predicted values, defined as the residual error, is minimized. Either one can be used with success. Appendix A presents screen shots of the MEPDG software (Version 1.1) tools section for all of performance indicators of rehabilitated HMA pavement and new PCC pavement.



Figure A.7. Screen Shot of the MEPDG Software for the local calibration and agency specific values (Von Quintus 2008b)



NCHRP 1-40B project study (2009) lists the coefficients of the MEPDG transfer functions or distress and IRI prediction models that should be considered for revising the predictions to eliminate model bias for flexible pavements and HMA overlays. Table A.1Table A.1. Calibration parameters to be adjusted for eliminating bias and reducing the standard error of the flexible pavement transfer functions (NCHRP 2009) from NCHRP 1-40B project study (2009) was prepared to provide guidance in eliminating any local model bias in the predictions. The distress specific parameters can be dependent on site factors, layer parameters, or policies of the agency.

Table A.1. Calibration parameters to be adjusted for eliminating bias and reducing the standard error of the flexible pavement transfer functions (NCHRP 2009)

(a) HMA pavements

Distress	Eliminate Bias	Reduce Standard Error
Rutting	k_{rl},β_{sl} or β_{rl}	k_{r2} , k_{r3} , and β_{r2} , β_{r3}
Alligator cracking	C_2 or k_{fl}	$k_{f2}, k_{f3}, \text{ and } C_1$
Longitudinal cracking	C_2 or k_{fl}	$k_{f2}, k_{f3}, \text{ and } C_1$
Load related cracking – semi- rigid pavements	C_2 or β_{cl}	$C_1, C_2, \text{ and } C_4$
Thermal cracking	β_{t3}	β_{t3}
IRI	C_4	C_1, C_2 , and C_3

(b) PCC pavements

Distress	Eliminate Bias	Reduce Standard Error
Faulting	C_{l}	$C_2 - C_8$
JPCP transverse cracking	C_1 or C_4	C_2 and C_5
CRCP fatigue cracking	C_{I}	C_2
CRCP punchouts	C_3	C_4 and C_5
CRCP crack widths	C_6	C_6
JPCP IRI	C_4	C_{I}
CRCP IRI	C_4	C_1 and C_2



The process to eliminate the bias is applied to the globally calibrated pavement performance transfer functions found to result in bias from step 7. The process used to eliminate the bias depends on the cause of that bias and the accuracy desired by the agency. NCHRP 1-40B project study (NCHRP 2009) addresses three possibilities of bias and the bias elimination procedures corresponding to each possibility reproduced below.

- 1. The residual errors are, for the most part, always positive or negative with a low standard error of the estimate in comparison to the trigger value, and the slope of the residual errors versus predicted values is relatively constant and close to zero. In other words, the precision of the prediction model is reasonable but the accuracy is poor. In this case, the local calibration coefficient is used to reduce the bias. This condition generally requires the least level of effort and the fewest number of runs or iterations of the MEPDG with varying the local calibration values to reduce the bias. The statistical assessment described in step 7 should be conducted to the local calibrated pavement performance to check obtaining agency acceptable bias.
- 2. The bias is low and relatively constant with time or number of loading cycles, but the residual errors have a wide dispersion varying from positive to negative values. In other words, the accuracy of the prediction model is reasonable, but the precision is poor. In this case, the coefficient of the prediction equation is used to reduce the bias but the value of the local calibration coefficient is probably dependent on some site feature, material property, and/or design feature included in the sampling template. This condition generally requires more runs and a higher level of effort to reduce dispersion of the residual errors. The statistical assessment described in step 7 should be conducted to the local calibrated pavement performance to check obtaining agency acceptable bias.



141

3. The residual errors versus the predicted values exhibit a significant and variable slope that is dependent on the predicted value. In other words, the precision of the prediction model is poor and the accuracy is time or number of loading cycles dependent—there is poor correlation between the predicted and measured values. This condition is the most difficult to evaluate because the exponent of the number of loading cycles needs to be considered. This condition also requires the highest level of effort and many more MEPDG runs with varying the local calibration values to reduce bias and dispersion. The statistical assessment described in step 7 should be conducted to the local calibrated pavement performance to check obtaining agency acceptable bias.

Step 9: Assess Standard Error of the Estimate

After the bias was reduced or eliminated for each of the transfer functions, the standard error of the estimate (SEE, *se*) from the local calibration is evaluated in comparison to the SEE from the global calibration. The standard error of the estimate for each globally calibrated transfer function is included under the "Tools" section of the MEPDG software. Figure A.8 illustrates the comparison of the SEE for the globally calibrated transfer functions to the SEE for the globally calibrated transfer functions.





Figure A.8. Comparison of the standard error of the estimate for the global-calibrated and local-calibrated transfer function in KSDOT study (NCHRP 2009)

Step 10: Reduce Standard Error of the Estimate

If the SEE from the local calibration is found in step 9 to be statistically different in

comparison to the SEE included in the MEPDG for each performance indicator, an statistical

analysis of variance (ANOVA) can be conducted to determine if the residual error or bias is



dependent on some other parameter or material/layer property for the selected roadway segments. If no correlation would be identified, the local calibration factors determined from step 8 and the SEE values obtained from step 9 could be considered as the final products for the selected roadway segments. If some correlation to some parameters (for example, HMA mixture volumetric properties) would be identified, the local calibration values should be determined for each type in correlated parameters or new calibration function should be developed. NCHRP Project 1-40B and Von Quintus (2008b) documented HMA mixture specific factors used to modify or adjust the MEPDG global calibration factors for the rut depth and the bottom-up cracking transfer functions where sufficient data are available.

Step 11: Interpretation of Results and Deciding on Adequacy of Calibration Factors

The purpose of this step is to decide whether to adopt the local calibration values or continue to use the global values that were based on data included in the LTPP program from around the U.S. To make that decision, an agency should identify major differences between the LTPP projects and the standard practice of the agency to specify, construct, and maintain their roadway network. More importantly, the agency should determine whether the local calibration values can explain those differences. The agency should evaluate any change from unity for the local calibration parameters to ensure that the change provides engineering reasonableness.

NCHRP Synthesis 457 was issued in 2014 (NCHRP 2014) to document strategies for facilitating the implementation of MEPDG (and accompanying AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design[™] software) and the reasons that some SHAs had not implemented MEPDG. This document is a product of surveys and follow-up questions with highway transportation agencies (U.S. state highway agencies, Puerto Rico, and the District of Columbia, and Canadian provincial and territorial governments). In total, 57 agencies [48 U.S. (92%) and nine Canadian



144

(69%) highway transportation agencies] provided responses to the agency survey. Among the 57 responding agencies, full implementation of the MEPDG was conducted by three agencies, fortysix indicated that they are in the process of implementation, and the remaining eight indicated that they have no plans at this time for implementing the MEPDG. The agencies were also requested to provide information about the pavement types they use.

New construction pavement types used by the responding agencies included thick asphalt pavement (46 agencies), JPCP (44 agencies), thin asphalt pavement (41 agencies), and semi-rigid pavement (29 agencies). Agencies also indicated designing full-depth asphalt pavements (21 agencies) and composite pavements (18 agencies), with nine agencies reported designing CRCP.

Responding agencies were also asked to provide information about pavement design methods they use. Table A.2 lists agency pavement design methods.

 Table A.2. Agency Use of Pavement Design Methods (NCHRP 2014)

Mathed	New Co	New Construction		Rehabilitation		
Method	Asphalt	Concrete	Asphalt	Concrete	Agencies	
AASHTO 1972	7	2	5	1	7	
AASHTO 1986	1	0	2	0	2	
AASHTO 1993	35	23	31	19	39	
AASHTO 1998 Supplement	4	11	4	8	13	
AASHTO MEPDG ¹	12	10	10	7	13	
Agency Empirical Procedure	7	1	9	3	13	
WINPAS (ACPA 2012)	0	5	0	4	7	
MS-1 (AI 1999)	1	0	3	0	3	
ME-based Design Table or Catalog	1	3	0	2	3	
Other ME Procedure	8	3	6	2	11	
Other	5	7	7	8	14	

¹A number of agencies indicated that the *MEPDG* is currently being used or under evaluation; however, only three agencies indicated that the *MEPDG* has been implemented.



Table A.3 presents a summary of agency responses about MEPDG use or planned use by

pavement types.

Table A.3. Summary of MEPDG Use or Planned Use by Pavement Type (NCHRP 2014)

Pavement Type	Number of Responses
New asphalt pavement	45
New JPCP	39
Asphalt overlay of existing asphalt pavement	38
Asphalt overlay of existing JPCP	34
Asphalt overlay of existing fractured JPCP	27
Unbonded JPCP overlay of existing JPCP	22
JPCP overlay of existing asphalt pavement	21
Asphalt overlay of existing CRCP	15
Bonded overlay of existing JPCP	13
New CRCP	12
Asphalt overlay of existing fractured CRCP	11
Unbonded JPCP overlay of existing CRCP	11
CRCP overlay of existing flexible pavement	7
Unbonded CRCP overlay of existing JPCP	7
Bonded concrete overlay of existing CRCP	6
Unbonded CRCP overlay of existing CRCP	6

The agencies were also asked about their local calibration efforts. Table A.4Table A.4 and Table A.5 list local calibration coefficients for agencies who conducted local calibration for concrete and asphalt pavements at the time of the survey.



Feature	MEPDG	Arizona	Colorado Florida		Missouri
Cracking					
C1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.8389	2.0
C2	1.22	1.22	1.22	0.9647	1.22
C4	1.0	0.19	0.6	0.5640	1.0
C5	-1.98	-2.067	-2.05	-0.5946	-1.98
Std. Dev.	1	4	7	1	1
Faulting					
C1	1.0184	0.0355	0.5104	4.0472	1.0184
C2	0.91656	0.1147	0.00838	0.91656	0.91656
C3	0.002848	0.00436	0.00147	0.002848	0.002848
C4	0.000883739	1.1E-07	0.008345	0.000883739	0.000883739
C5	250	20000	5999	250	250
C6	0.4	2.309	0.8404	0.0790	0.4
C7	1.8331	0.189	5.9293	1.8331	1.8331
C8	400	400	8	400	400
Std. Dev.	2	b		2	Z
Punchout					
C1	2.0	2.0			2.0
C2	1.22	1.22			1.22
C3	216.8421	85	Not	Not	216.8421
C4	33.15789	1.4149	applicable	applicable	33.15789
C5	-0.58947	-0.8061			-0.58947
Crack	1	1			1
Std. Dev.	3	6			3
IRI (CRCP)					
C1	3.15	3.15	Not	Not	3.15
C2	28.35	28.35	applicable	applicable	28.35
Std. Dev.	5.4	5.4			5.4
IRI (JPCP)					
J1	0.8203	0.6	0.8203	0.8203	0.82
J2	0.4417	3.48	0.4417	0.4417	1.17
J3	1.4929	1.22	1.4929	2.2555	1.43
J4	25.24	45.2	25.24	25.24	66.8
Std. Dev.	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4

Table A.4. Agency Local Calibration Coefficients—Concrete (NCHRP 2014)

¹Pow(5.3116 x CRACK,0.3903) + 2.99 ²Pow(0.0097 x FAULT,0.05178) + 0.014 ³2 + 2.2593 x Pow(0.4882 x PO) ⁴Pow(9.87x CRACK,0.4012) + 0.5 ⁵Pow(0.037 x FAULT,0.6532) + 0.001 ⁶1.5 + 2.9622 x Pow(PO,0.4356) ⁷Pow(57.08 x CRACK, 0.33) + 1.5 ⁸0.0831 x Pow(FAULT,0.3426) + 0.00521 ⁹0.1 for A-7-6 soils ¹⁰0.001 for A-7-6 soils ¹¹3 for A-7-6 soils



Feature	MEPDG	Arizona	Colorado	Missouri	Oregon
Cracking					
C1 Bottom	1.0	1.0	0.07	1.0	0.56
C1 Top	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	1.453
C2 Bottom	1.0	4.5	2.35	1.0	0.225
C2 Top	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	0.097
C3 Bottom	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000
C3 Top	0	0	0	0	0
C4 Top	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000
Std. Dev. Top	1	1	1	1	1
Std. Dev. Bottom	2	2	12	2	2
Fatigue					
BF1	1	249.00872	130.3674	1	1
BF2	1	1	1	1	1
BF3	1	1.23341	1.2178	1	1
Thermal Fracture					
Level 1	1.5	1.5	7.5	0.625	1.5
Level 2	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Level 3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
Std. Dev. (Level 1)	3	3	3	3	3
Std. Dev. (Level 2)	4	4	4	4	4
Std. Dev. (Level 3)	b	5	5	b	5
Rutting (asphalt)					
BR1	1.0	0.69	1.3413		1.48
BR2	1.0	1.0	1.0		1.0
BR3	1.0	1.0	1.0		0.9
Std. Dev.	6	9	14	6	Б
Rutting (subgrade)					
BS1 (fine)	1.0	0.37	0.84	0.4375	1.0
Std. Dev. (fine)	7	10	15	7	7
BS1 (granular)	1.0	0.14	0.4	0.01	1.0
Std. Dev. (granular)	8	11	16	8	8
IRI					
C1 (asphalt)	40	1.2281	35	17.7	40
C2 (asphalt)	0.4	0.1175	0.3	0.975	0.4
C3 (asphalt)	0.008	0.008	0.02	0.008	0.008
C4 (asphalt)	0.015	0.028	0.019	0.01	0.015
C1 (over concrete)	40.8	40.8	40.8	40.8	40.8
C2 (over concrete)	0.575	0.575	0.575	0.575	0.575
C3 (over concrete)	0.0014	0.0014	0.0014	0.0014	0.0014
C4 (over concrete)	0.00825	0.00825	0.00825	0.00825	0.00825

Table A.5. Agency Local Calibration Coefficients—Asphalt (NCHRP 2014)

¹200 + 2300/(1 + exp(1.072 - 2.1654 x LOG₁₀ (TOP + 0.0001))) ²1.13 + 13/(1 = exp(7.57 - 15.5 x LOG₁₀(BOTTOM + 0.0001))) 30.1468 x THERMAL + 65.027 40.2841 x THERMAL + 55.462 50.3972 x THERMAL + 20.422 60.24 x Pow(RUT, 0.8026) + 0.001 70.1235 x Pow(SUBRUT, 0.5012) + 0.001 80.1447 x Pow(BASERUT, 0.6711) + 0.001 90.0999 x Pow(RUT, 0.174)+0.001 100.05 x Pow(SUBRUT, 0.085) + 0.001 110.05 x Pow(BASERUT, 0.115) + 0.00110 ¹²1 + 15(1 + exp(-1.6673 - 2.4656*LOG10(BOTTOM+0.0001))) ¹³Under review 140.2052 x Pow(RUT,0.4) + 0.001 150.1822 x Pow(SUBRUT, 0.5) +0.001 160.2472 x Pow(BASERUT, 0.67) + 0.001 170.01 for A-7-6 soil



FHWA Projects

Two research study supported by FHWA have been conducted to use (PMIS) data for local calibration of MEPDG. One is "*Using Pavement Management Data to Calibrate and Validate the New MEPDG, An Eight State Study* (FHWA 2006a, FHWA 2006b)." This study evaluated the potential use of PMIS on MEPDG calibrations from eight participated states: Florida, Kansas, Minnesota, Mississippi, New Mexico, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, and Washington. The study concluded that all the participating states could feasibly use PMIS data on MEPDG calibrations and others states not participating in this study could also do. It is recommended that each SHA should develop a satellite pavement management/pavement design database for each project being designed and constructed using the MEPDG in part of current PMIS used.

As following previous one, *FHWA HIF-11-026 research project the local calibration of MEPDG using pavement management system* (FHWA 2010a, FHWA 2010b) was conducted to develop a framework for using existing PMIS to calibrate the MEPDG performance model. One state (North Carolina) was selected from screening criteria to finalize and verify the MEPDG calibration framework based on the set of actual conditions. As following developed framework, local calibration of a selected state was demonstrated under the assumptions of both MEPD performance predictions established from NCHRP 1-37 A and distress measurements from a selected state. Note that NC DOT used **subjective distress rating** with severity in accordance to state DOT manual rather than LTPP manual. Table A.6 listed the assumptions used for MEPDG local calibration in this study.



Туре	Performance Predictions ¹	Assumptions			
НМА	Rutting	• Rutting measurement was assumed to progress from zero the assumed numeric value over the life of the pavement order to convert NCDOT subjective rut rating into an estimated measured value.			
		 ✓ Low severity – 0.5 in. (12.7 mm). ✓ Moderate severity – 1.0 in. ✓ High severity – Not applicable 			
		• Rut depth progression was based on the number of NCDOT rut depth ratings and distributed over the measurement period to best reflect the slope of the MEPDG predicted rut depth over time.			
		• For HMA overlay, the rut condition prior to the applied overlay was selected.			
	Alligator Cracking	• A sigmoid function form of MEPDG alligator cracking is the best representation of the relationship between cracking and damage. The relationship must be "bounded" by 0 ft ² cracking as a minimum and 6,000 ft ² cracking as a maximum ² .			
		• Alligator cracking is to 50 percent cracking of the total area of the lane (6000 ft ²) at a damage percentage of 100 percent ² .			
		• Since alligator cracking is related to loading and asphalt layer thickness, alligator crack prediction is similar for a wide range of temperatures ² .			
		• All load-related cracking was considered to initiate from the bottom up (alligator cracking).			
		• The alligator cracking measurement was estimated from tensile strains at the bottom of the asphalt layer calculated from a layer elastic analysis program by inputting MEPDG asphalt dynamic modulus corresponding to the NCDOT measured alligator distress rating.			
		• The estimated alligator cracking measurement was distributed over the age of the pavement section.			



-		
	Thermal Cracking	• The model will not predict thermal cracking on more than 50 percent of the total section length ² .
		• The maximum length of thermal cracking is 4224 ft/mi (400 ft/500 ft × 5280 ft/1mi) ² .
		• Cracks were assumed to be full-lane width (i.e., 12 ft) for all severity levels.
		• For each pavement section, the section length was divided by the reported NCDOT cracking frequency and multiplied by the crack length (assumed to be 12 ft) to obtain the total estimated crack length per pavement section.
		• As with rutting and alligator cracking, the distress severity from the last NCDOT survey was used to calculate the thermal cracking numeric value.
JPCP	Transverse Cracking	• JPCP in NCDOT was assumed to be designed on average perform to the selected design criteria (15 percent slab cracking) at the specified reliability (90 percent).
		• The layer properties for these design runs were selected primarily as default values, as were most of the traffic characteristics.
	Faulting	• The layer properties for these design runs were selected primarily as default values, as were most of the traffic characteristics.

¹Longitudinal cracking, reflection cracking, and smoothness were not considered in calibration due to lack of data and deficiency of model.

² The assumptions made from MEPDG performance models in NCHRP 1-37 A.

MEPDG/Pavement ME Design Local Calibration Studies in State Level

As apart to national level projects, multiple State level research efforts have been being

conducted regarding the local calibration of the MEPDG involving each step described in

NCHRP 1-40B study. However, not many research studies for MEPDG validation in local

sections have been finalized because the MEPDG has constantly been updated through NCHRP



projects (2006a; 2006b) after the release of the initial MEPDG software (Version 0.7). This section summarizes up to date MEPDG local calibration research efforts at the State level. *Flexible Pavements*

A study by Galal and Chehab (2005) in Indiana compared the distress measures of existing HMA overlay over a rubblized PCC slab section using AASHTO 1993 design with the MEPDG (Version 0.7) performance prediction results using the same design inputs. The results indicated that MEPDG provide good estimation to the distress measure except top–down cracking. They also emphasized the importance of local calibration of performance prediction models.

Montana DOT conducted the local calibration study of MEPDG for flexible pavements (Von Quintus and Moulthrop 2007). In this study, results from the NCHRP 1-40B (Von Quintus et al. 2005) verification runs were used to determine any bias and the standard error, and compare that error to the standard error reported from the original calibration process that was completed under NCHRP Project 1-37A (NCHRP 2004). Bias was found for most of the distress transfer functions. National calibration coefficients included in Version 0.9 of the MEPDG were used initially to predict the distresses and smoothness of the Montana calibration refinement test sections to determine any prediction model bias. These runs were considered a part of the validation process, similar to the process used under NCHRP Projects 9-30 and 1-40B.The findings from this study are summarized for each performance model as shown below:

- Rutting prediction model: the MEPDG over-predicted total rut depth because significant rutting was predicted in unbound layers and embankment soils.
- Alligator cracking prediction model: the MEPDG fatigue cracking model was found to be reasonable.



- Longitudinal cracking prediction model: no consistent trend in the predictions could be identified to reduce the bias and standard error, and improve the accuracy of this prediction model. It is believed that there is a significant lack-of-fit modeling error for the occurrence of longitudinal cracks.
- Thermal cracking prediction model: the MEPDG prediction model with the local calibration factor was found to be acceptable for predicting transverse cracks in HMA pavements and overlays in Montana.
- Smoothness prediction model: the MEPDG prediction equations are recommended for use in Montana because there are too few test sections with higher levels of distress in Montana and adjacent States to accurately revise this regression equation.
- Von Quintus (2008b) summarized the flexible pavement local calibration value results of the MEPDG from NCHRP project 9-30, 1-40 B, and Montana DOT studies listed in Table A.7. These results originally from Von Quintus (2008b) present in Table A.8 to Table A.9 for the rut depth, fatigue cracking, and thermal cracking transfer functions. These could be useful reference for states having similar conditions of studied sites. The detailed information of studied sites is described in Von Quintus (2008b).



Project Identification		Transfer Functions Included in the Local Validation and/or Calibration Efforts for Each Project					
		Area Cracki ng	Longitu dinal Crackin g	Ther mal Crack ing	Smoothn ess or IRI		
NCHRP Projects 9-30 & 1-40B; Local Calibration Adjustments for HMA Distress Prediction Models in MEPDG Software, (Von Quintus, et al., 2005a & b)	V	V	√				
Montana DOT, <i>MEPDG</i> Flexible Pavement Performance Prediction Models for Montana, (Von Quintus & Moulthrop, 2007a & b)	\checkmark	V	V	V	\checkmark		
NCHRP Project 1-40B, Examples Using Recommended Practice for Local Calibration of MEPDG Software, Kansas Pavement Management Data, (Von Quintus, et al., 2008b)	\checkmark	V		\checkmark	\checkmark		
NCHRP Project 1-40B, Examples Using Recommended Practice for Local Calibration of MEPDG Software, LTPP SPS-1 and SPS-5 Projects, (Von Quintus, et al., 2008b)	\checkmark	\checkmark		\checkmark	\checkmark		

Table A.7. Listing of local validation-calibration projects (Von Quintus 2008b)



Table A.8. Summary of local calibration values for the rut depth transfer function (VonQuintus 2008b)

	Unbound Mat	erials/Soils, β_{sI}	HMA Calibration Values		
Project Identification	Fine-Grained	Coarse- Grained	β _{r1}	β _{r3}	β_{r2}
NCHRP Projects 9-30 & 1-40B; Verification Studies, Version 0.900	0.30 0.30		Values dependent on volumetric properties of HMA; the values below represent the overall range.		
of the MEPDG.	Insufficient is determine effec typ	nformation to t of varying soil bes.	6.9 to 10.8	0.65 to 0.90	0.90 to 1.10
Montana DOT; Based on version 0.900 of the MEPDG	0.30 0.30		Values dependent on the volumetric properties of HMA; the values below represent overall averages.		on the of HMA; present es. 1.13
Kansas DOT; PM Segments; HMA Overlay Projects; All Mixtures (Version 1.0)	0.50	0.50	1.5	0.95	1.00
Kansas PM Convent Segments;	0.50	0.50	1.5	0.90	1.00
Constructio ve	0.50	0.50	1.5	1.20	1.00
LTPP SPS-1 & SPS-5 Projects built in accordance with	0.50	0.50	2.5 Value dep the air asphalt	1.15 endent on void & content	1.00
specification; conventional HMA mixtures (Version 1.0).	0.50	0.50	1.25 to 1.60	0.90 to 1.15	1.00
LTPP SPS-1 Projects with anomalies or construction difficulties, unbound layers.	Values dependent on density and moisture content; values below represent the range found.				



Project Identification		β_{fI}	β_{f^2}	β_{f^3}	<i>C</i> ₂		
NCHRP Projects	NCHRP Projects 9-30 & 1-40B;		Values dependent on the volumetric properties.				
Verification Studie the MEPDG	es, Version 0.900 of	0.75 to 10.0	1.00	0.70 to 1.35	1.0 to 3.0		
Montana DOT; Ba	sed on version 0.900	Values dep	pendent on the	volumetric pro	perties.		
of the MEPDG, we preservation treatm	ith pavement nents	13.21	1.00	1.25	1.00		
Northwest Sites; L	ocated in States	Values dep	pendent on the	volumetric pro	perties.		
Adjacent to Monta preservation treatm	ina, without pavement nents	1.0 to 5.0	1.00	1.00	1.0 to 3.0		
Kansas DOT; PM Overlay Projects; J	Segments; HMA All HMA Mixtures	0.05	1.00	1.00	1.00		
Kansas DOT; PM Segments;	Conventional HMA Mixes	0.05	1.00	1.00	1.00		
New	PMA	0.005	1.00	1.00	1.00		
Construction	Superpave	0.0005	1.00	1.00	1.00		
LTPP SPS-1 Projects built in accordance with specifications		0.005	1.00	1.00	1.00		
Mid-West Sites	LTPP SPS-1 Projects with anomalies or production difficulties	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.0 to 4.0		
	LTPP SPS-5 Projects; Debonding between HMA Overlay and Existing Surface	0.005	1.00	1.00	1.0 to 4.0		

Table A.9. Summary of local calibration values for the area fatigue cracking transferfunction (Von Quintus 2008b)



Project Identification		β_{t1}	β_{t2}	β_{t3}
Montana DOT; application of paven preservation treatments.			0.25	
Northwest Sites, located in states adjacent to Montana, but without pavement preservation treatments; appears to be agency dependent.				1.0 to 5.0
Kansas PM Segments; Full-Depth	PMA			2.0
Projects	Conventional			2.0
	Superpave			3.5
Kansas PMS Segments; HMA	PMA			2.0
Overlay Projects	Conventional			7.5
	Superpave			7.5
LTPP Projects; HMA produced in accordance with specifications	Conventional			Dependent on Asphalt Content & Air Voids
LTPP Projects; Severely aged asphalt	Conventional			7.5 to 20.0

 Table A.10. Summary of the local calibration values for the thermal cracking transfer function (Von Quintus 2008b)

Kang et al. (2007) prepared a regional pavement performance database for a Midwest implementation of the MEPDG. They collected input data required by the MEPDG as well as measured fatigue cracking data of flexible and rigid pavements from Michigan, Ohio, Iowa and Wisconsin State transportation agencies. They reported that the gathering of data was laborintensive because the data resided in various and incongruent data sets. Furthermore, some pavement performance observations included temporary effects of maintenance and those observations must be removed through a tedious data cleaning process. Due to the lack of reliability in collected pavement data, the calibration factors were evaluated based on Wisconsin data and the distresses predicted by national calibration factors were compared to the field collected distresses for each state except Iowa. This study concluded that the default national calibration values do not predict the distresses observed in the Midwest. The collection of more reliable pavement data is recommended for a future study.

Schram and Abdelrahman (2006) attempted to calibrate two of MEPDG IRI models for the Jointed Plain Concrete Pavement (JPCP) and the HMA overlays of rigid pavements at the



local project-level using Nebraska Department of Roads (NDOR) pavement management data. The focused dataset was categorized by annual daily truck traffic (ADTT) and surface layer thickness. Three categories of ADTT were considered: low (0 – 200 trucks/day), medium (201 – 500 trucks/day), and high (over 500 trucks/day). The surface layer thicknesses considered ranged from 6 inches to 14 inches for JPCP and 0 to 8 inches for HMA layers. Results showed that project-level calibrations reduced default model prediction error by nearly twice that of networklevel calibration. Table A.11 and Table A.12, as reported from this study, contain coefficients for the smoothness model of HMA overlays of rigid pavements and JPCP.

 Table A.11. HMA overlaid rigid pavements' IRI calibration coefficients for surface layer thickness within ADTT (Schram and Abdelrahman 2006)

ADTT	Thickness	C1	C2	С3	Ν	R ²	SEE (m/km)
Low	2"-3"	0.1318	0.0018	0.3971	3	0.994	0.02
	4"-5"	0.0704	-0.0048	-2.8771	16	0.813	0.11
	5"-6"	-0.0038	0.2409	-4.6360	5	0.039	1.15
	2"-3"	0.0639	0.1337	-0.7896	21	0.612	0.5
	3"-4"	0.0733	0.0282	1.4725	65	0.532	0.36
m	4"-5"	0.0781	-0.0032	1.1116	82	0.546	0.31
Mediu	5"-6"	0.0649	0.0169	3.5543	84	0.535	0.31
	6"-7"	0.0794	-0.0312	4.3652	31	0.888	0.17
	7"-8"	0.0674	-0.0164	1.7122	19	0.674	0.13
	8"-9"	0.0683	0.0192	-3.6231	13	0.936	0.1
High	0"-1"	0.2019	0.1158	-10.0646	27	0.392	0.45
	2"-3"	0.1866	0.0498	-16.7082	19	0.565	0.6
	3"-4"	0.1835	-0.0579	8.1863	32	0.010	0.9
	4"-5"	0.1170	-0.0100	1.4057	101	0.299	0.51
	5"-6"	0.2422	0.0371	-23.4448	62	0.713	0.85
	6"-7"	0.0756	0.0127	0.9250	64	0.597	0.22
	7"-8"	0.0604	0.0574	-2.4936	7	0.624	0.2
	8"-9"	0.0578	0.0706	-10.9179	28	0.103	0.25
	9"-10"	0.1005	-0.0001	-0.5216	8	0.845	0.13

ADTT	Thickness	C1	C2	C3	C4	N R ²	\mathbf{R}^2	SEE
	TIICKIC55		C2		C4		ĸ	(in/mi)
	6"-7"	0.0000	0.0000	1.0621	74.8461	33	0.434	26.885
	7"-8"	0.0000	0.0000	1.9923	46.9256	37	0.961	8.235
	8"-9"	0.8274	0.0000	0.0000	86.9721	39	0.904	14.465
MO	9"-10"	0.3458	0.0000	1.5983	64.3453	110	0.537	26.230
	10"-11"	0.0300	0.0000	3.4462	10.7893	37	0.893	17.280
	11"-12"							
	12"-13"							
	13"-14"							
	14"-15"							
	6"-7"	0.0000	0.0000	4.1422	0.0000	3	0.966	5.094
	7"-8"	0.0000	1.5628	0.0000	71.9009	22	0.968	9.952
	8"-9"	0.0000	0.0000	1.7162	53.0179	122	0.291	40.537
E E	9"-10"	0.1910	0.0000	0.9644	89.3990	609	0.686	24.945
ip	10"-11"	0.0000	0.0000	2.0945	73.1246	314	0.812	18.535
Me	11"-12"	0.0000	0.0090	1.3617	100.0000	27	0.792	10.166
	12"-13"							
	13"-14"	0.0000	0.0100	2.2226	24.9354	4	0.924	3.948
	14"-15"							
	6"-7"							
	7"-8"							
High	8"-9"	0.0000	0.1376	0.4352	79.5526	46	0.151	48.576
	9"-10"	0.1561	0.0000	1.1024	62.9556	81	0.333	31.255
	10"-11"	0.0000	0.0000	1.6344	100.0000	228	0.653	22.295
	11"-12"	0.1125	1.8207	1.1678	100.0000	29	0.739	13.366
	12"-13"	0.0000	0.0000	1.5331	100.0000	151	0.719	17.724
	13"-14"	0.0100	0.0100	0.5184	0.0000	4	0.623	1.728
	14"-15"	0.1904	0.0000	2.1387	51.4053	146	0.838	9.018

 Table A.12. JPCP IRI calibration coefficients for surface layer thickness within ADTT (Schram and Abdelrahman 2006)

159

Muthadi and Kim (2008) performed the calibration of MEPDG for flexible pavements located in North Carolina (NC) using version 1.0 of MEPDG software. Two distress models, rutting and alligator cracking, were used for this effort. A total of 53 pavement sections were selected from the LTPP program and the NC DOT databases for the calibration and validation process. Based on calibration procedures suggested by NCHRP 1-40B study, the flow chart was made for this study. The verification results of MEPDG performance models with national



calibration factors showed bias (systematic difference) between the measured and predicted distress values. The Microsoft Excel Solver program was used to minimize the sum of the squared errors (SSE) of the measured and the predicted rutting or cracking by varying the coefficient parameters of the transfer function. Table A.13 lists local calibration factors of rutting and alligator cracking transfer functions obtained in this study. This study concluded that the standard error for the rutting model and the alligator cracking model is significantly less after the calibration.

Recalibration	Calibration Coefficient	National Calibration	National Recalibration	Local Calibration
Rutting				
AC	$egin{array}{c} k_1 \ k_2 \ k_3 \end{array}$	-3.4488 1.5606 0.479244	-3.35412 1.5606 0.479244	-3.41273 1.5606 0.479244
GB	β _{GB}	1.673	2.03	1.5803
SG	βsg	1.35	1.67	1.10491
Fatigue				
AC	$k_1 \\ k_2 \\ k_3 \\ C_1 \\ C_2$	0.00432 3.9492 1.281 1 1	0.007566 3.9492 1.281 1 1	0.007566 3.9492 1.281 0.437199 0.150494

 Table A.13. North Carolina local calibration factors of rutting and alligator cracking transfer functions (Muthadi and Kim 2008)

The Washington State DOT (Li et al. 2009) developed procedures to calibrate the MEPDG (version 1.0) flexible pavement performance models using data obtained from the Washington State Pavement Management System (WSPMS). Calibration efforts were concentrated on the asphalt mixture fatigue damage, longitudinal cracking, alligator cracking, and rutting models. There were 13 calibration factors to be considered in the four related models. An elasticity analysis was conducted to describe the effects of those calibration factors on the pavement distress models. I.e., the higher the absolute value of elasticity, the greater impact the



factor has on the model. The calibration results of typical Washington State flexible pavement

systems determined from this study presents in Table A.. This study also reported that a version

1.0 of MEPDG software bug does not allow calibration of the roughness model.

Table A.14. Local	calibrated coefficient	t results of typical	Washington Sta	te flexible
pavement systems	(Li et al. 2009)			

Calibration Factor		Default	Calibrated Factors
AC Fatigue	B _{f1}	1	0.96
-	B _{f2}	1	0.97
	B _{f3}	1	1.03
Longitudinal cracking	C1	7	6.42
	C2	3.5	3.596
	C3	0	0
	C4	1000	1000
Aligator cracking	C1	1	1.071
	C2	1	1
	C3	6000	6000
AC Rutting	Brt	1	1.05
	B _{r2}	1	1.109
	B _{r3}	1	1.1
Subgrade Rutting	B _{s1}	1	0
IRI	C1	40	_
	C2	0.4	_
	C3	0.008	_
	C4	0.015	

Similar to the study conducted in NC (Muthadi and Kim 2008), Banerjee et al. (2009) minimized the SSE between the observed and the predicted surface permanent deformation to determine the coefficient parameters (β_{r1} and β_{r3}) of HMA permanent deformation performance model after values based on expert knowledge assumed for the subgrade permanent deformation calibration factors (β_{s1}) and the HMA mixture temperature dependency calibration factors (β_{r2}). Pavement data from the Texas SPS-1 and SPS-3 experiments of the LTPP database were used to run the MEPDG and calibrate the guide to Texas conditions. The set of state-default calibration coefficients for Texas was determined from joint minimization of the SSE for all the sections after the determination of the Level 2 input calibration coefficients for each section. The results of calibration factors as obtained from this study are given in Figure A.9. Banerjee et al. (2011)



also determined the coefficient parameters (β_{r1} and β_{r3}) of rutting for rehabilitated flexible pavements under six of regional area in U.S.

Valesquez et al. (2009) evaluated the sensitivity of input parameters for pavement performance prediction models in Minnesota. Longitudinal cracking prediction of the nationally calibrated MEPDG were found to be poor.

Titus-Glover and Mallela (2009) investigated the implementation of NCHRP 1-37A ME design procedure in Ohio. The local calibration of rutting and IRI models of flexible pavement was implemented.

Souliman et al. (2010) presented the calibration of the MEPDG (Version 1.0) predictive models for flexible pavement design in Arizona conditions. This calibration was performed using 39 Arizona pavement sections included in the LTPP database. The results of calibration factors as obtained from this study are given in Table A.15.



Figure A.9. Regional and state level calibration coefficients of HMA rutting depth transfer function for Texas (Banerjee et al. 2009)



MEPDG Model	Coefficients before	Coefficients after	Net Effect of Calibration
	$\beta_{fl} = 1$	$\beta_{fl} = 0.729$	
	$\beta_{f_2} = 1$	$\beta_{f2} = 0.8$	1
Alligator Fatigue Transfer	$\beta_{f\beta} = 1$	$\beta_{f^3} = 0.8$	Increased prediction
1 unction	$C_1 = 1.0$	$C_1 = 0.732$	
	$C_2 = 1.0$	$C_2 = 0.732$	
	$\beta_{f1} = 1$	$\beta_{f1} = 0.729$	
Longitudinal Fatigue Transfer	$\beta_{f^2} = 1$	$\beta_{f^2} = 0.8$	
Function	$\beta_{f\beta} = 1$	$\beta_{f^3} = 0.8$	Decreased prediction
	$C_1 = 7.0$	$C_1 = 1.607$	
	$C_2 = 3.5$	$C_2 = 0.803$	
	$\beta_{rl} = 1$	$\beta_{rl} = 3.63$	
AC Rutting Model	$\beta_{r^2} = 1$	$\beta_{r2} = 1.1$	Increased prediction
	$\beta_{r3} = 1$	$\beta_{r3} = 0.7$	
Granular base Rutting Model	$\beta_{gb} = 1$	$\beta_{gb} = 0.111$	Decreased prediction
Subgrade Rutting Model	$\beta_{sg} = 1$	$\beta_{sg} = 1.38$	Increased prediction
	$C_{1} = 40$	<i>C</i> ₁ = 5.455	
Roughness Model	$C_2 = 0.4$	$C_2 = 0.354$	Decreased prediction
reougnitess model	$C_3 = 0.008$	$C_{3} = 0.008$	Decreased prediction
	$C_4 = 0.015$	$C_4 = 0.015$	

 Table A.15. Calibration coefficients of the MEPDG flexible pavement distress models in

 Arizona conditions (Souliman et al. 2010)

Hoegh et al. (2010) utilized time history rutting performance data for pavement sections at the Minnesota Department of Transportation (MnDOT) full-scale pavement research facility (MnROAD) for an evaluation and local calibration of the MEPDG rutting model. Instead of an adjustment of the calibration parameters in current MEPDG rutting model, a modified rutting model was suggested to account for the forensic and predictive evaluations on the local conditions. This study demonstrated that current MEPDG subgrade and base rutting models grossly overestimate rutting for the MnROAD test sections. Instead of calibration of fatigue cracking performance model, Velasquez et al (2009) calibrated MEPDG fatigue damage model against MnPAVE which is mechanistic-empirical design based software calibrated in Minnesota. The alligator cracking predicted by the MEPDG was approximately 5 times greater than that predicted by MnPAVE. This difference has been minimized by setting up 0.1903 of fatigue damage model coefficient B_{fl} .



Glover and Mallela (2009) calibrated MEPDG rutting and IRI models by using LTPP data of Ohio roads. Due to lack data (no distress observation or record), the other distress predictions were not calibrated. Similar to Ohio study, Darter et al (2009) could calibrate only MEPDG rutting model due to lack of data. However, they found the national calibrated IRI model of flexible pavement produce good of fit between measured and prediction IRI and SEE approximately the same as that reported in NCHRP 1-37A study.

Some type of maintenance or rehabilitation activity can make actual distress measurements decrease in distress time-history plots (Kim et al 2010). Banerjee et al. (2010) found that the calculation factors of MEPDG permanent deformation performance models are influenced by maintenance strategies. Liu et al. (2010) suggested historical pavement performance model to account for rehabilitation or maintenance activity using piecewise approximation. The whole pavement serviceable life was divided into three zones: Zone1 for the early age pavement distress, Zone 2 in rehabilitation stage, and Zone 3 for over-distressed situations. The historical pavement performance data were regressed independently in each time zone. This approach is able to accurately predict the pavement distress progression trends in each individual zone by eliminating the possible impacts from the biased data in the other zones. It is also possible to compare the pavement distress progression trends in each individual zone with the MEPDG incremental damage approach predictions.

Mamlouk and Zapata (2010) discussed differences between the Arizona Department of Transportation (ADOT) PMS data and the LTPP database used in the original development and national calibration of the MEPDG distress models. Differences were found between: rut measurements, asphalt cracking, IRI, and all layer back calculated moduli found from NDT measurements done by ADOT and those of the LTPP. Differences in distress data include types



164
of data measured, types of measuring equipment, data processing methods, units of measurements, sampling methods, unit length of pavement section, number of runs of measuring devices, and survey manuals used. Similar findings were reported in NC DOT PMS by Corley-Lay et al. (2010).

Hall et al (2011) also discussed differences in defining transverse cracking between the MEPDG and LTPP distress survey manual. The transverse cracking in MEPDG is related to thermal cracking caused by thermal stress in pavement while one in LTPP distress survey manual is the cracks predominately perpendicular to pavement centerline by various causes. Since the pavement sections selected in this study are generally in good condition for transverse cracking and rutting, local calibration coefficients were optimized for the alligator cracking and longitudinal cracking. In the local calibration of the smoothness model, some concerns aroused since this model is depended on other predicted distress. Therefore, the local calibration of this model was not carried out. Table A.16 compares the national default and locally-calibrated coefficients for different pavement prediction models:

Calibration Factor	Default	Calibrated
Alligator cracking		
C1	1	0.688
C2	1	0.294
C3	6000	6000
Longitudinal cracking		
C1	7	3.016
C2	3.5	0.216
C3	0	0
C4	1000	1000
AC rutting		
βr1	1	1.20
βr2	1	1
βr3	1	0.80
Base rutting		
Bs1	1	1
Subgrade rutting		
Bs1	1	0.50

Та	ble	A.1	6.	Summary	7 of	calibration	factors	(Hall et al.	2011)
								(/



The alligator-cracking and rutting models in the MEPDG for flexible pavement systems in North Carolina were locally calibrated (Jadoun 2011). The scope of this paper was determining rutting and fatigue model coefficients (k values) using the twelve most commonly used Hot Mix Asphalt (HMA) mixtures in North Carolina and evaluating the effectiveness of two recalibration methods used in attaining rutting and fatigue cracking model coefficients. The two calibration methods used in the recalibration procedure are Approach 1: generalized reduced gradient (GRG) and Approach 2: genetic algorithm (GA) methods. Using these two approaches, the following local calibration coefficients for rutting and alligator cracking were obtained:

Distress Type	Parameter	Approach I-R	Approach II-R
	β_{r1}	13.1000	0.94750
	β_{r2}	0.40000	0.86217
Rutting	β _{r3}	1.40000	1.35392
	β_{gb}	0.30300	0.53767
	eta_{sg}	1.10200	1.50000
Distress Type	Parameter	Approach I-F	Approach II-F
	β_{f1}	3.87800	3.50000
Allington	β_{f2}	0.80000	0.72364
Cracking	β_{f3}	0.80000	0.60000
Craoking	<i>C</i> ₁	0.24500	0.24377
	C_2	0.24500	0.24377

Table A.17. Comparison between local calibration coefficients from Approach 1 and 2(Jadoun 2011)

Local calibration of the mechanistic-empirical pavement design guide (MEPDG) for flexible pavement systems in New Mexico was performed using a total of 24 New Mexico pavement sections (Tarefder and Rodriguez-Ruiz 2013). As a result of this local calibration, rutting, alligator-cracking, longitudinal-cracking and roughness models were locally calibrated, determining the model coefficients that minimized the difference between predicted and measured distresses. The following coefficients were obtained as a result of this local calibration process:



- Total rutting: $\beta_{r1}=1.1$, $\beta_{r2}=1.1$, $\beta_{r3}=0.8$, $B_{GB}=0.8$, and $B_{SG}=1.2$;
- Alligator cracking: C₁=0.625, C₂=0.25, and C₃=6,000;
- Longitudinal cracking: C₁=3, C₂=0.3, and C₃=1,000;
- IRI: Site factor=0.015.

The following conclusions were documented in the paper:

- Using national coefficients, it was realized that rutting verification results had a significant bias that required initiating local calibration for this model. Only total rutting data were provided by NMDOT, so only this parameter could have been calibrated. As a result of local calibration, the standard error was mitigated and bias was eliminated.
- A significant bias was also found in the verification results for alligator cracking, so the model coefficients of C₁, C₂ and C₃ were calibrated and sum-of-squares errors was decreased.
- The local calibration of longitudinal cracking was problematic, since most of the measured longitudinal cracking values were almost zero, making the model hard to calibrate. Although the error was reduced for the model, the improvement in the model accuracy was not as significant as for the rutting and alligator cracking models.
- As a result of IRI verification runs, it was realized that the models already produced accurate predictions, so it was determined that local calibration for this model did not really reduce the error.

Mallela et al. (2013) employed the local calibration procedure of Darwin ME for Colorado conditions. Based on the verification of the new and rehabilitated flexible pavement performance prediction models, the local calibration of alligator cracking, rutting, transverse cracking and smoothness (IRI) were recalibrated for Colorado conditions. As a result of local calibration, accuracy of pavement prediction models was significantly improved.



Williams and Shaidur (2013) implemented local calibration of alligator and longitudinal cracking and HMA rutting models for Oregon flexible pavement systems using trial-and-error and MS Solver optimization techniques. Darwin ME version 1.1 software was also used in local calibration. Using locally-calibrated models, better SEE values were obtained.

Zhou et al. (2013) compared the pavement performance predictions of MEPDG version 1.100 for some selected highways in Tennessee using distress values extracted from the Tennessee DOT PMS database for these highway sections. In that analysis, a new pavement design procedure was used rather than an overlay design procedure. The conclusions of this study are as follows: (1) An initial IRI value of 67.9 cm/km was used in this experiment taking into account the PSI history data of pavement sections used. (2) Utilizing Level 1 input data in the prediction of AC rutting gave accurate results, although in a case using Level 3 input data, SC rutting was overpredicted. Another overprediction was observed when Level 2 input data were used for rutting of base and subgrade. (3) Traffic input was another important factor in roughness prediction of MEPDG. (4) It was also found that, in making the prediction of PSI using MEPDG, the software was not sensitive enough in reflecting variations in climate, traffic, and materials. (4) The authors recommend implementing local calibration of MEPDG for Tennessee pavement systems to produce more accurate predictions.

Darter at al., (2014) employed the local calibration procedure of Darwin ME for Arizona conditions. Alligator cracking, fatigue, IRI, asphalt, and subgrade rutting models were locally calibrated using SAS statistical methods, and the accuracy of the models was significantly improved.



Rigid Pavements

While eleven U.S. state highway agencies have approved use of national calibration coefficients for their JPCP pavement performance prediction models, eight agencies adopted locally calibrated coefficients, according to a recent ACPA survey (Mu et al. 2015). Table A.18 shows which calibration coefficients have been adopted by state highway agencies for JPCP pavement performance prediction models.

169

State	Cracking Model	Faulting Model	IRI Model
1. Arizona	3 of 5 Coeff. Changed	8 of 9 Changed	4 of 5 Changed
2. Colorado	NNC	9 of 9 Changed	NNC
3. Florida	4 of 5 Changed	2 of 9 Changed	1 of 5 Changed
4. Utah	NNC	NNC	NNC
5. Wyoming	NNC	NNC	NNC
6. Delaware	ONC	ONC	ONC
7. Indiana	ONC	ONC	ONC
8. Iowa	4 of 5 Changed	5 of 9 Changed	4 of 5 Changed
9. Kansas	ONC	ONC	ONC
10. Louisiana	1 of 5 Changed	1 of 9 Changed	ONC
11. Missouri	ONC	ONC	3 of 4 Changed
12. New York	ONC	ONC	ONC
13. North Carolina	ONC	ONC	ONC
14. Ohio	ONC	ONC	3 of 4 Changed
15. Oklahoma	ONC	ONC	ONC
Pennsylvania	ONC	ONC	ONC
17. South Dakota	ONC	ONC	ONC
18. Virginia	ONC	ONC	ONC
19. Washington	2 of 5 Changed	ONC	ONC

 Table A.18. Local calibration summary for JPCP pavement systems (Mu et al. 2015)

Note: NNC: new national calibration; ONC: original national calibration

The Washington State DOT (Li et al. 2006) developed procedures to calibrate the MEPDG (Version 0.9) rigid pavement performance models using data obtained from the WS PMS. Some significant conclusions from this study are as follows: (a) WSDOT rigid pavement performance prediction models require calibration factors significantly different from default values; (b) the MEPDG software does not model longitudinal cracking of rigid pavement, which is significant in WSDOT pavements; (c) WS PMS does not separate longitudinal and transverse cracking in rigid pavements, a deficiency that makes calibration of the software's transverse cracking model difficult; and (d) the software does not model studded tire wear, which is



significant in WS DOT pavements. This study also reported that: (a) the calibrated software can be used to predict future deterioration caused by faulting, but it cannot be used to predict cracking caused by the transverse or longitudinal cracking issues in rigid pavement, and (b) with a few improvements and resolving software bugs, MEPDG software can be used as an advanced tool to design rigid pavements and predict future pavement performance. The local calibration results of typical Washington State rigid pavement systems determined from this study are presented in Table A.19.

 Table A.19. Calibration coefficients of the MEPDG (Version 0.9) rigid pavement distress

 models in the State of Washington (Li et al. 2006)

		Default for			
Calibration	Factor	New Pavements	Undoweled	Undoweled – MP ^a	DBR ^{b,c}
Cracking	C ₁	2	2.4	2.4	2.4
	C ₂	1.22	1.45	1.45	1.45
	C_4	1	0.13855	0.13855	0.13855
	C ₅	-1.68	-2.115	-2.115	-2.115
Faulting	C1	1.29	0.4	0.4	0.934
	C ₂	1.1	0.341	0.341	0.6
	C ₃	0.001725	0.000535	0.000535	0.001725
	C_4	0.0008	0.000248	0.000248	0.0004
	C ₅	250	77.5	77.5	250
	C ₆	0.4	0.0064	0.064	0.4
	C ₇	1.2	2.04	9.67	0.65
	C ₈	400	400	400	400
Roughness ^d	C ₁	0.8203	0.8203	0.8203	0.8203
	C_2	0.4417	0.4417	0.4417	0.4417
	C ₃	1.4929	1.4929	1.4929	1.4929
	C_4	25.24	25.24	25.24	25.24

Notes:

a. Mountain pass climate

b. Dowel bar retrofitted

c. DBR calibration factors are the same as default "restoration" values in NCHRP 1-37A software

d. Roughness calibration factors are the same as the default values

Khazanovich et al. (2008) evaluated MEPDG rigid pavement performance prediction models for the design of low-volume concrete pavements in Minnesota. It was found that the faulting model in MEPDG version 0.8 and 0.9 produced acceptable predictions, whereas the cracking model had to be adjusted. The cracking model was recalibrated using the design and



performance data for 65 pavement sections located in Minnesota, Iowa, Wisconsin, and Illinois. The recalibrated coefficients of MEPDG 0.8 and 0.9 cracking model predictions in this study are (1) C1 = 1.9875, (2) C2 = -2.145. These values are recalibrated into C1 = 0.9 and C2 = -2.64 by using the MEPDG version 1.0 (Velasquez et al 2009). Since MEPDG software evaluated in these studies was not a final product, authors recommended that these values should be updated for the final version of the MEPDG software.

Darter et al. (2009) found that the national calibrated MEPDG model predicted faulting, transverse cracking and IRI well under Utah conditions with an adequate goodness of fit and no significant bias. Bustos et al. (2009) attempted to adjust and calibrate the MEPDG rigid pavement distress models in Argentina conditions. A sensitivity analysis of distress model transfer functions was conducted to identify the most important calibration coefficient. The C6 of joint faulting model transfer function and the C1 or C2 of cracking model transfer function were the most sensitive coefficients. Delgadillo et al (2011) also present local calibration coefficients of transverse cracking and faulting of JPCP in Chile.

The scope of (Titus-Glover and Mallela 2009) is to figure out if the global calibration factors of MEPDG adequately predict pavement performance in Ohio rigid pavements and initiating the local calibration process if needed. A validation study was employed for pavement prediction models to figure out which models give accurate pavement predictions. Based on the validation study, it was found out that smoothness model for the new jointed plain concrete pavement was needed to be locally calibrated. The new local calibration for the locally calibrated model can be seen in the table below (Table A.20):



Pavement	JPCP N Coeffic	Model IRI ients	Local Calib	oration
Туре	CRK	SPALL	TFAULT	SF
	(C1)	(C2)	(C3)	(C4)
New JPCP	0.82	3.7	1.711	5.703

 Table A.20. New local calibration coefficients of the MEPDG rigid pavement distress

 models in the State of Ohio (Titus-Glover and Mallela 2009)

The scope of (Mallela et al. 2009) is to figure out if the global calibration factors of MEPDG adequately predict pavement performance in Missouri rigid pavements and initiating the local calibration process if needed. A validation study was employed for pavement prediction models to figure out which models give accurate pavement predictions. Based on the validation study, it was found out that smoothness model for the new jointed plain concrete pavement was needed to be locally calibrated. The new local calibration for the locally calibrated model can be seen in the table below:

 Table A.21. New local calibration coefficients of the MEPDG rigid pavement distress

 models in the State of Missouri (Mallela et al. 2009)

Pavement	JPCP N Coeffic	/Iodel IRI ients	Local Calib	ration
Туре	CRK	SPALL	TFAULT	SF
	(C1)	(C2)	(C3)	(C4)
New JPCP	0.82	1.17	1.43	66.8

Li et al. (2010) recalibrated MEPDG (version 1.0) for rigid pavement systems based on the local conditions of State of Washington. The first local calibration was conducted for WSDOT using MEPDG version 0.6. Since the software has evolved since then, initiation of recalibration was a necessity. As a result of recalibration process, following recalibrated local calibration coefficients were found out:



					Recalibration
Calibration	Factor		Elasticity	Default	Results
		C1	-7.579	2	1.93
Rigid	Corrected and		-7.079	1.22	1.177
Pavement	Cracking	C3	0.658	1	1
		C4	-0.579	-1.98	-1.98

 Table A.22. Recalibrated local calibration coefficients of the MEPDG for transverse cracking model models in the State of Washington (Li et al. 2010)

For the faulting and roughness models, the default calibration confidents gave good results. Therefore, the recalibration for these models were not conducted.

Mallela et al. (2013) employed the local calibration procedure of Darwin ME for Colorado conditions. The local calibration methodology consists of three steps: verification, calibration and validation. First, the researchers run the software using global calibration coefficients for all projects of rigid pavements to see the goodness of fit and bias between predicted and actual performance results of pavements. If the verification results give high goodness of fit and low bias, the global calibration coefficients are announced as local calibration coefficients. If not, local calibration process is started out to come up with better set of calibration coefficients giving the highest goodness of fit and lowest bias. The local calibration results also needed to be verified with validation process.

As a result of verification process, all of the global performance models for new JPCPs (transverse cracking, transverse joint faulting and smoothness (IRI)) performed good enough and it was determined that local calibration of models is not necessary for Colorado conditions. Namely, the global models gave good goodness of fit and bias and required no local calibration effort.

Darter at al. (2014) employed the local calibration procedure of Darwin ME for Arizona conditions. This methodology consists of three steps: verification, calibration, and validation.



First, the researchers run the software using global calibration coefficients for all rigid-pavement projects to determine the goodness of fit and the bias between predicted and actual performance results of pavements. If the verification results produce high goodness of fit and low bias, the global-calibration coefficients are taken as local-calibration coefficients. If not, a localcalibration process is initiated to seek a set of calibration coefficients that give the highest goodness of fit and lowest bias. The local-calibration results also must be verified through a validation process. For JPCP pavement systems, the verification of transverse cracking gave poor goodness of fit and bias, so local calibration of the transverse-cracking model was initiated. Possible causes of poor goodness of fit were also investigated. JPCPs with asphalt-treated or aggregate bases gave accurate transverse-cracking predictions compared to those constructed over lean concrete bases. In local calibration, SAS statistical software was used to determine model local-calibration coefficients that improved the model predictions, producing significantly better goodness of fit and lower bias. The goodness of fit of the faulting model was found to be fair but it overpredicted faulting with high bias, so local calibration was necessary for the faulting model. Again, SAS statistical software was used to determine model local coefficients that improved the model predictions with significantly better goodness of fit and lower bias. For the IRI model, as a result of verification the IRI values were overpredicted, so local calibration for this model was also necessary, with SAS statistical software used to determine model local coefficients that improved the model predictions with significantly better goodness of fit and lower bias.



174

Pavement Type	Distross/IDI	Global Mod	els	ADOT Calibrated Models			
Type	Models	Global R ²	Global Model	Arizona R ²	Arizona		
турс	WIUUCIS	(%)	SEE*	(%)	SEE		
	Transverse cracking	20	9%	78	6%		
New	Transverse joint						
JPCP	faulting	45	0.03 inch	52	0.03 inch		
	IRI	35	25 inches/mi	81	10 inches/mi		

 Table A.23. Comparison of accuracy between global and ADOT calibrated MEPDG models for Arizona JPCP systems (Darter et al. 2014)

Mu et al. (2015) summarizes the local calibration efforts of state highway agencies. At its time of that paper's publication, the local calibration process for JPCP had been finalized by 19 states, with 11 states accepting use of national calibration coefficients while the remaining 8 states adopted one or more new calibration coefficients. The paper also elaborates on the local calibration effort of each state adopting new calibration coefficients and their effectiveness. The paper concludes that, while the improvements with respect to bias reduction are significant, the precision (standard error of the estimate) was rarely improved. Second, the writers focused on distress prediction models, i.e., the transverse cracking, faulting and IRI models were evaluated using the new calibration coefficients adopted by 8 states as well as national calibration coefficients. Third, the writers emphasize the path dependence of the transverse cracking model, i.e., how using different calibration coefficients would result in the same effect as those predicted. Finally, the paper uses two hypothetical JPCP sections (one with low traffic volume, other one with high traffic volume) as case studies to determine why using new local calibration coefficients or national calibration coefficients predict different distress results. The paper's conclusions are as follows: (1) The local calibration process for JPCP was finished by 19 states, and 11 states accepted using national calibration coefficients. (2) The local calibration procedure is path dependent, meaning that using different calibration approaches would result in different



coefficients. (3) For those states adopting different calibration coefficients rather than national ones, the estimates' biases are mostly reduced while the standard error rarely decreased. (4) For those states adopting different calibration coefficients rather than national ones, the local calibration procedure results in less cracking but higher IRI predictions compared to predictions using national calibration coefficients.

Mallela et al. (2015) recalibrated the JPCP cracking and faulting models in the AASHTO ME design procedure under NCHRP 20-07 using corrected coefficient thermal expansion (CTE) values acquired through a new CTE test procedure (AASHTO T 336-09 2009). Lower CTE values were produced when the new test procedure was used (AASHTO T 336-09 2009) rather than the old test procedure (AASHTO TP 60-00 2004). The difference between erroneous and corrected CTE values were found to be -0.8 / in/in/°F on average, with a range of 0 to -1.2 in/in/°F. Table A.24 shows erroneous and corrected CTE values.

Table A.24. Comparison of erroneous CTEs (NCHRP 1-40D) and corrected CTEs(NCHRP 20-07) (Mallela et al. 2015)

					NCHRP	20-07 (L	ТРР	NCHRP	20-07 (L]	ГРР	
Drimary	Drimary	NCHRP		Projects	with Sing	gle	Projects with Two or				
Aggregate	Aggrogato				Coarse A	Agg. Type)	More Coarse Agg. Type)			
Origin Class		Avg. CTE 10 ⁻⁶ /°F	Std. Dev. 10 ⁻⁶ /°F	No.	Avg. CTE 10 ⁻⁶ /°F	Std. Dev. 10 ⁻⁶ /°F	No.	Avg. CTE 10 ⁻⁶ /°F	Std. Dev. 10 ⁻⁶ /°F	No.	
Igneous (Extrusive)	Andesite	5.3	0.5	23	NA	NA	NA	4.4	0.5	33	
Igneous (Extrusive)	Basalt	5.2	0.7	47	4.4	0.5	18	4.4	0.6	87	
Igneous (Plutonic)	Diabase	5.2	0.5	17	5.2	0.5	21	4.6	0.6	66	
Igneous (Plutonic)	Granite	5.8	0.6	83	4.8	0.6	69	4.9	0.6	167	
Metamorphic	Schist	5.6	0.5	17	4.4	0.4	17	4.7	0.7	24	
Sedimentary	Chert	6.6	0.8	28	6.1	0.6	25	5.9	0.7	62	
Sedimentary	Dolomite	5.8	0.8	124	5.0	0.7	30	4.9	0.6	195	
Sedimentary	Limestone	5.4	0.7	236	4.4	0.7	160	4.4	0.6	425	
Sedimentary	Quartzite	6.2	0.7	69	5.2	0.5	9	5.3	0.5	73	
Sedimentary	Sandstone	6.1	0.8	18	5.8	0.5	7	5.2	0.6	29	
	BF slag	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.8	0.7	22	



Using the corrected CTE values, JPCP cracking and faulting models were calibrated using the LTPP database. The revised calibrated joint faulting model coefficients based on this study are presented in Table A.25.

Model Coefficients	Value
C1	0.51040
C2	0.00838
C3	0.00147
C4	0.008345
C5	5999
C6	0.8404
C7	5.9293
C8	400

 Table A.25. Revised calibrated joint faulting model coefficients (Mallela et al. 2015)

The researchers compared slab thickness predictions using the faulting and transverse cracking model using erroneous CTE values (NCHRP 1-40 D) and corrected CTE values (NCHRP 20-07) (Figure A.26).



Figure A.10. 2007 and 2011 thickness designs for 13 projects at two levels of traffic each



APPENDIX B. DESIGN EXAMPLES OF NEW JPCP, NEW HMA AND HMA OVER JPCP PAVEMENTS USING PAVEMENT ME SOFTWARE

New Rigid Pavement

The design example of a new JPCP section in Des Moines, Iowa was performed using

AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design software. The following input categories are required for

the design procedure:

- Traffic inputs
- Climate inputs
- JPCP design properties
- Pavement structure related inputs
- Project specific calibration factors

The following inputs are used in this specific design example:

Design life

- Design life: 30 years
- Pavement construction month: September 2014
- Traffic open month: October 2014
- Type of design: new pavement JPCP

Construction requirements

• A good quality of construction with an initial IRI between 50 and 75 in/mile (assume 63

in/mile for design purposes)

Traffic

- The two-way average annual daily truck traffic (AADTT) on this highway is estimated to be 5,000 trucks during the first year of its service.
- Two lanes in the design direction with 90% of the trucks in the design lane



- Truck traffic is equally distributed in both directions
- The operational speed is 60 mph
- The traffic increases by 2.0% of the preceding year's traffic (compounded annually)
- Vehicle class distribution: TTC 4

Performance Criteria

- Initial IRI (in/mi): 63
- Terminal IRI (in/mi): 172
- JPCP transverse cracking (percent slabs): 15
- Mean joint faulting (in): 0.12
- Reliability level for all criteria: 90%

Layer properties

- PCC Course: 10 in./MOR = 600 psi
- Non-stabilized Base: 6 in./Mr. = 35,000 psi
- Subgrade: semi–infinite thickness/Mr. = 10,000 psi

JPCP design properties

- PCC joint spacing: 20 ft.
- Sealant type: no sealant, liquid or silicone
- Doweled joints: 1.5 in. of dowel diameter
- Widened slab: 14 ft.
- Not tied shoulders

The following figures show the screenshots the design steps using Pavement ME Design:





Figure B.1. General inputs, design criteria and reliability

	(FDAL) III	Vahicle	lass Distri	hidden and	Growth					10	and Defe	& Distribution	Hours Adverte	ent.
S Trail design	AADT	-									COBO Denas	an unan records	Time of Day	Percent
A Single Aule Distribution	Two-way AADTT 2 5000	Vehick	Class	De	tribution (%)	G	wowth Rate	(%)	Growth P	unction	-		12-00 mm	23
Tandem Axle Distribution	Number of lanes 2	Cass 4		1.3		2			Compour	1	1	0-01	1-00 am	21
Tridem Ade Distribution	Percent trucks in desig 😴 50	Class 5		8.5		2			Compoun	1	1 I	17	2.00	2.2
Cinate	Operational speed (mp 90	Class 6		2.8		2			Compoun	1 .		000	2.00 am	2.2
JPCP Design Properties	Traffic Capacity	Cass 7		0.3		2			Compour	1		B	3.00 am	6.0
E i Pavenent Structure	Traffic Capacity Cap 🕑 Not enforced	Class 8		7.6		2			Compoun	4		a ala	4100 am	2.3
Project Specific Calibration Factors	A Axle Configuration	Cass 9		74		2			Compours	1 .	- 6	B	5.00 am	2.3
Behabitation Reutile	Cual tice energing (in) 12	Class 10	1	12		2			Compound	4	- (B	6:00 am	5
New Rigid	Tire pressure (psi) 2 120	Cases 11		3.4		2			Compour		1 1	- A	7:00 am	5
Restore Rigid	Tandem axle spacing (51.6	Care 1	-	0.6		2			Company			non non	8:00 am	5
Bonded Rigid	Tridem axle specing (is 2 49.2	Come in	2 2	0.0			2		Congectar		1	dan ala	9:00 am	5
Sensivity	A Lateral Warder	Case 1	-	0.3					Compour	4	1 -	Sheet and	10:00 am	55
Qptimization	Mean wheel location (in 🗹 18	1008	_	100		_	_	_				-	11:00 am	5.9
PDF Output Report	Traffic wander standars 10	E Mushly	Stratuert	_						1			12:00 om	5.9
delle Project Summary	Design lane width (t) 4 12		- aparteria								mport Mor	nthisy Adjustment	1.00.000	6.9
atch Run	Average spacing of shc 12	Month	Cless 4	Class	5 Class 6	Class 7	Class B	Class 9	Class 1	Class	Class 1	12 Clase 13 *	3.00	5.0
ola	Average spacing of me 🗹 15	January	1	1	T	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2.00 pm	2.9
E Design Calibration Factors	Average spacing of ion 18	Februar	r. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3.00 pm	2.9
	Percent trucks with the v 17	March	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.00 pm	4.6
	Percent trucks with Ion 🗹 61	April	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5:00 pm	4.6
2 2022	 Identifiers 	Max	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6.00 pm	4.6
raffic	Display name/dentifier Default Traffic	100	1				1	1	4		1	4	7:00 pm	4.6
anic	Aperover	- ANNO	-		1							1	8:00 pm	3.1
	Date approved 1/1/2011	July		1	1	1	1	1	1.	1	1		9-00 pm	3.1
lode	Author AASHTOWare	Axles Pe	r Truck										10:00 pm	3.1
ouo	Date created 1/1/2011	Vehicle	Case	Sing	la	Ta	nden	5	Tridem	-	Quad		11.00 cm	3.1
	State	Conta		1.62		0.3		0			0	1.0	Tetel	100.0
	District	Care 5		2		0.0	1	0	č.		n		1008	100.0
	Direction of traffic	Com 6	_			1.1			_			14		
	From station (miles)	Cime o	1	40000		1.1520100		alest	- 10	-	0			1.5
	lo station (miles) History	Cibes 7	- 17	[ro	ffic	· In	nu	te	_		0			
	R. L. M. L. R.	* Class 8		110	unic	, 111	μu	LS	-		0	- 13		
	Percent tracks in design lane Recentance of tracks in the design lane	Cites 9					-				0			
	Manage of a source of an and output time.	Class 10		1.19		1.05	9	0	189		0			
	Norsman M.													

Figure B.2. Traffic inputs used in the design



Vehicle Class Distrib	oution and Growth			Load	Default Distribution
Vehicle Class	Distribution (%)	Growth Rate (%)	Growth Function		
Class 4	1.3	2	Compound	-	
Class 5	8.5	2	Compound	-	L , E ,
Class 6	2.8	2	Compound	-	
Class 7	0.3	2	Compound	-	
Class 8	7.6	2	Compound	-	
Class 9	74	2	Compound	-	
Class 10	1.2	2	Compound	-	
Class 11	3.4	2	Compound	-	
Class 12	0.6	2	Compound	-	
Class 13	0.3	2	Compound	-	
Total	100			-	

Figure B.3. Vehicle class distribution and growth used in the design

AASHTOWare Pavement ME Desig Menu Recent Files • New Qpen Sax	in Version 2.0 Build 2.0.19 (Date: 01/23/2014)	a x Aport Undo Redo Help
Explorer 🛛 🔍 🗙	MEPDG_8 in JPCP_ColdProject MEPDG_8 in JPCP_C	Cold:Climate MEPDG_8 in JPCP_Cold_DTraffic Project1:Project* Project1:Traffic* + X
Prest Prest	MEPOS 8 in JPCP_ColdProject MEPOS 8 in JPCP_Cold 24 Climate Station Longibide (decimal degree 2 41.538 Elevation (V) 2910 Despite of water table (t) Arrund(10) Climate station Display name/dentifier Description of object Approver Date created V1/2011 Autor Date created V1/2011 County State District Distri	Cold_Climate MEDDG & in IPCP_Cold_D_LTraffic Project1:Project Project1:Traffic
Note	Display name/dentifior Display name of objectmaterial project for outputs and graphical interface	Mean annual air temperature (deg F)

Figure B.4. Climate input used in the design



JPC	CP Design Properties		•
]2↓ ₪		
⊿	JPCP Design		
	PCC surface shortwave absorptivity	✓ 0.85	
⊳	PCC joint spacing (ft)	20	
	Sealant type	Other(Including No Sealant Liquid Silicone)	
⊳	Doweled joints	Spacing(12), Diameter(1.5)	
⊳	Widened slab	Widened(14)	
⊳	Tied shoulders	Not tied	
	Erodibility index	Erosion resistant (3)	=
⊳	PCC-base contact friction	No friction	
	Permanent curl/warp effective temperature difference	✓ -10	
⊿	Identifiers		
	Display name/identifier	JPCP Design Properties	
	Description of object	er er Beelgitt teperaee	
	Approver		-
	Date approved	1/1/2011	
	Author		
	Date created	1/1/2011	
	County		
	State		
	District		Ŧ

Figure B.5. JPCP design properties



Figure B.6. Pavement structure input



Menu					4 ×	Progress	7
lecent Files * New Open SaveAs Sa	we SaveAl Close Exit Bun Impor	t Export Undo Redo Help				Stop All Analy	56
aplorer 0 ×	MEPDG_8 in JPCP_ColdProject MEP	DG_8 in JPCP_Cold:Climate MEPDG_8 in JPCP_Cold	"Traffic" pcp project:Project	ct*	₹×		
Projects	General Information	Performance Citeria		Limit I	Reliability		
ipcp project	Design type New Pavement •	initial IRI (n./mile)		63			
E-V Traffic	Pavement type Jointed Plain Concrete +	Terminal IRI (n./mle)		172 9	90		
Tandem Axle Distribution	Design life (years):	JPCP transverse cracking (percent slabs)		15 9	90		
Tridem Aide Distribution	-	Mean joint faulting (n.)		0.12 9	90		
Gimate	Pavement construction Septen	I Material Layer Selection				- 23	
JPCP Design Properties	Traffic opening: Octobe • 2014 •	Insert layer below: Layer 1 PCC : JPCP Default					
Pavement Structure Invert 1 PCC - IPCP Defect	Special traffic loading for flexible pavements	Laver type: Non-stabilized Base (4)					
Cayer I PCC SPCP Default Project Specific Calibration Factor	Add Laver Semove Laver	Select material type					
PDF Output Report		Calcut from default list Contract from data	Anna Filter	out from file			
Optimization			(TTT) a t 1 mm	ANT I GOIL INC.			
- 🔄 Tools			21				
ME Design Calibration Factors		A-1-axmi A-1-axmi	 Unbound Coefficient of lateral earth 	2 05		-	
		A-2-4 xml	Layer thickness (in.)	10			
		A-2-5 xml	Poisson's ratio	0.35			
		A-2-7.xml A-3.xml	A Modulus	38000		100	
		Cold recycled asphalt - RAP (includes millings) xml	Insut Level: 3 -				
		Crushed gravel.xml	Analysis Types				
		Permeable aggregate xml	Modify input values by tr	emperature/n	noisture		
		River-run gravel.xml	Monthly representative v	values			
	Click here to edit Laver 1 PCC : JPCP Default		Annual representative value	alues			
	5 CB 1 5 2		Halbert Distance	44.700			
			Method. President mod	3008 (0,-)			
		-	35000	_0_		<u>- 2 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 </u>	
	10		Cho	nnse	2		
		OK Cancel		0030	-		
	the state of the s	Comy mesico co		ər			
		A Strength	Indyc	51		1	
		PCC strength and modulus	I doe	ian		T.	
		Display name/dentifier Display name of object/material/project for outputs and erani	lues	ngn			
		maked rear a adversion principle in certain gun Auft	Dro	nort	ino		
		1	pro	pen	ies	-	

Figure B.7. Layer design properties



Figure B.8. Modification of layer design properties



W Open Saveds Save Baveral C	jose Exit Bun Impo	n Export Undo Redo Help				
3 X 3pcp project	tProject jpcp project Traff	ic* jpcp project:Single MEPDG_8 in JPCP_Col	IdProject project:Tandem		Ψ×	
Sin JPCP_Cold_Dry_dowel	Bon Thing Backhold	Performance Criteria		Lint	Relability	
d Onesest the	Instead Plan Concerns .	Initial Etc. (n. Ander)		63		
ngle Avle Datribution Design life type	rs) 30 -	Terminal IRI (n./mile)		172	90	
andem Asle Distribution	(m)	PCP banaverse cradking percent statis)		10	90	
ad Avle Distribution Pavement const	ruction Septen + 2014 +	Hear Jore rausing (m)		0.12	30	
Traffic opening	Octobe * 2014 *					
engn Propenses ent Structure er 1 PCC : JPCP Default	e kading for flavidre parementa					
yer 2 Non etablized Base . Add Løyer yer 3 Subgrade : A-7-6	Remove Layer					
ne Resble						
ew Rigid		New Rigid Pavement Calibration Settings			•	The
bonded Rigid Aput Repot					(1)	Ine
tput Report		PCC Cracking PCC Cracking C1	22			calibration
On Click here to	edit Layer 1 PCC JPCP Default	PCC Cracking C2	1.22			c i
bration Factors	The second second	PCC Cracking C4 BCC Cracking C5	21		- 2	tactors
1.01	and the second	PCC Reliability Cracking Standard Deviation	Pew(5.3116"CRACK.0.3903) + 2	2.99		can be
The second second	Alerten futera	PCC Faulting PCC Faulting	1014			canbe
Sector Sector		PCC Faulting C2	0.91656		1.1	modified
Click here to	edit Laver 2 Non-stabilized Base	PCC Faulting C3	0.0021848			hand an
		PCC Faulting C4 PCC Faulting C5	250			based on
- 1	1990 C	PCC Faulting C6	2 0.4			local
CT	the state of the state of	PCC Faulting C7	1.83312		_	local
- 10 C	and the second	PCC Reliability Faulting Standard Deviation	Pow(0.0097"FAULT_0.5178)+0.0	14		calibration
ific	edit Lever 3 Suborade : A-7-6	PCC IRI-CRCP				factors
	and the state	PCC IRI C1 PCC IRI C2	28.35			lactors.
	STATE OF STATE	PCC IRI CRCP Std Dev.				-
ation	and the second	Display name/dentifier			_	
	a proto to the second	Display name of objectimaterial/project for outputs a	nd graphical interface			
	Transfer of the second s					
tors						
					P ×	
Piqea	Object Property De	scription		_	_	
						4

Figure B.9. Inputting local calibration coefficients

Projects MEPDG_8 in JPCP_Cold_Dry_dowel_ icco project	[[[]]] 1		Summary Hourly climate data								 Extending climate solution Calculating modulus su
B Control International	 Climate Station Longitude (decimal 	d 🗹 -93.666	1							ather	Preparing PCC Inputs
Tandem Avle Distribution	Elevation (t) Depth of water table	41.538	Pro	gra	am is	s ru	n	r	Water Table (ft)	â	Calculating Faulting
Guad Ade Distribution Grate Grate Grate Properties Provent Stacture	Climate station Jidentifiers Display name/identi	DES MOINES, IA (usir	nq	Run	bu	tton		10		Calculating JPCP IRI
Pavement Structure Layer 1 PCC : JPCP Default	Description of object	1	II I the same to	0		1.000		_	10	- 13	Dunning
Layer 2 Non-stabilized Base	Date approved	1/1/2011	7/1/1996 4	65	4	100	0	18	10	-	Running
The Subgrade Array Froject Specific Calibration Factor	Author Date created	1/1/2011	7/1/1996 5	70	4	300	0	79	10	-	Progress
New Resbie	County	12.12.14.1	7/1/1996 6	72	7	100	0	69	10	- 2	rugiess
New Rigid	State		7/1/1996 7	73.9	7	100	0	64	10		
Unbonded Rigid	Direction of travel		7/1/1996-8	79	11	100	0	60	10	-111	
- Bit Excel Output Report	From station (miles))	7/1/1996 9	82	10	100	0	49	10		
Cotimization	Highway		7/1/1996 1_	84	8	100	0	49	10		
Tools ME Design Calibration Factors	Revision Number	0	7/1/1996 1	84.9	9	100	0	48	10		
	User defined field 2		7/1/1996 1_	85	7	100	0.001	46	10		
	User defined field 3		7/1/1996 1	86	9	100	0	46	10		
	Iten Locked /	False	7/1/1996.2	85	11	100	0	46	10	-11	
			7/1/1996 3_	87,1	10	100	0	48	10	- 11	
			7/1/1996-4_	84.9	7	100	0	51	10	- 11	
			7/1/1996 5	84	6	100	0	53	10	-11	
			7/1/1996 6	82	4	100	0	60	10	- 11	
			7/1/1996 7	81	\$	100	0	61	10	-111	
			7/1/1996 8	80,1	0	20	0	62	10	-111	
	1		7/1/1996 1	26.9	4	100	0	77	10	-11	
			7/1/1996 1	73.9	5	100	0	79	10	-11	
			7/2/1996 1	73	7	100	0	81	10	-111	
	Display namelidentife		7/2/1996 1	73	3	100	0	79	10		
	and graphical interface	material-project for outputs	7/2/1996 2	72	6	100	0	82	10		

Figure B.10. Running the software



Once the run is completed, two kinds of output reports are generated:

- PDF output report
- Excel output report



Figure B.11. Output reports



186

MEPDG_8	in JPCP_Cold_Dry	_dowel_aadtt=5000	.pdf - Adobe Acrobat P	ro						x	
File Edit	View Window	Help								,	
🔁 Creat	te 🔹 🛛 🎦	🗎 🏟 🖨	2 🖂 🏟	🖻 🆻	à 🗟 실	12			Customize 🔻		
	1 / 15		100% -					Tools	s Sign Cor	mment	
	Pv D	File Name: C:	PDG_8 in J	PCP_Co Projects\PaveME Ve	d_Dry_c	lowel_a	adtt=5	000 adtt=5000.dgpx	AASHTOWA	;	
Ø	Design Inputs September, 2006 Climate Data 41.538, -93.666 Design Type: Jointed Plain Concrete Pavement (JPCP) Pavement construction: Traffic opening: - Climate Data Sources (Lat/Lon) 41.538, -93.666										
L											
	Design Str	ructure	1	Fraffic		- 1					
	Layer1PDC	Layer type	Material Type	Thickness (in.): Joint De	sign:	14.0	Age (year)	Heavy Trucks (cumulative)		
	Layer 2 Sandwich	Stabilized		6.0	Dowel di	ameter (in)	1 25 2	006 (initial)	5,000	- 1	
	Layer 3 Non-stabil	NonStabilized		6.0	Slab widt	th (ff)	14 0 (w) 2	021 (15 years)	15,001,500		
	The is	Subgrade		Semi-infini	te	()	2	036 (30 years)	35,191,500		
	Distress	Prediction Su	mmary		Distress @	Specified	Relia	bility (%)	Criterion		
		Distr	ress Type		Relia Target	bility Predicted	Target	Achieved	Satisfied?		
	Terminal	IRI (in./mile)			172.00	173.67	90.00	89.22	Fail		
	Mean joir	nt faulting (in.)			0.12	0.03	90.00	100.00	Pass		
	JPCP trai	nsverse cracking	(percent slabs)		15.00	6.58	90.00	99.90	Pass		
	Distress	Charts									
	200	Pro	edicted IRI		0.14		Predicted	Faulting			
	180		172	173.6	0.14			0.12			
	C 160			*****	€ 0.1						
	L 140	 Threshold Value 		124.4	20.08	- Thresh	old Value				
	120 121 100	@ Specified Reli	ability		2 0.05	····· @ Spec	inted Reliabilit	y			
	80	0 50% Reliabili	ity		0.04	@50%	Reliability		0.03		
	60	Gai 1K1: 63			0.02				0.01		
	40	5 10	15 20	25	30 0		10	15 20	25 30		

Figure B.12. PDF output report

If the trial fails, the designer can modify the design inputs based on the failed criteria by using optimization node.



AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design Versio	on 2.0 Build 2.0.19 (Date: 01/23/2014)		-0	×
Menu Recent Elec *			X Progress Step All Applying	a x
New Open Samia Si	izve Sweld Close Exit Run Import	voort Lindo Barto Hain	Soup An Anarys	
The Aber onthe T	and other first from the state		pop project	3
Explorer 4 X	jpcp project:Climate / jpcp project:Optimiz	MEPDG_8 in JPCP_Cold:Climate MEPDG_8 in JPCP_Cold:Tr	ffic* • × Estending climate solut	ton 100
B MEPDG_8 in JPCP_Cold_Dry_dowel_	Last Optimized Thickness	Design Layers	Calculating modulus su	100
- ipcp project	Layer Thickness Results	Use Layer Default Thickness Minimum Thicknes	s Maximum Thickness Preparing PCC inputs	0
Single Ade Distribution		Z Layer 1 PCC : JPCP De 10 7	13 Preparing thermal grad	. 0
Tandem Avie Distribution		Layer 2 Non-stabilized 10	Calculating Faulting	0
Quad Axle Distribution			Calculating Cracking	0
		Madification Fiel	Calculating JPCP IRI	0
Pavement Structure			u	
Layer 1 PCC : JPCP Default				
Layer 3 Subgrade : A-7-6				
Project Specific Calibration Factor New Rexible				
- Rehabiltation Rexble				
Unbonded Rigid				
PDF Output Report		Outinization Rules		
Qptmization		I he Provety Roles	Otteria	
Tools ME Davison Calibration Eastern		•		
Optimizatio	on i			
1				
Node				
	Optimize Thickness			
	Error List		‡ ×	
	Project Object Property Descript	ion		
	Output Fror List == Compare			12 DM
	🗠 📴 🔟 🎢 🕴	9 🗠 🔤	- 🔽 🗇 🕫 👬	/2014

Figure B.13. Optimization tool

New HMA Pavement

The design of a new HMA pavement section in Des Moines, Iowa was performed using

AASHTOWare Pavement ME software. The following input categories are required for the

design procedure:

- Traffic inputs
- Climate inputs
- Pavement structure related inputs
- Project specific calibration factors

The following inputs are used in this specific design example:



Design life

- Design life: 20 years
- Base/Subgrade construction month: August 2014
- Pavement construction month: September 2014
- Traffic open month: October 2014
- Type of design: New pavement flexible pavement

Construction requirements

• A good quality of construction with an initial IRI between 50 and 75 in/mile (assume 63 in/mile for design purposes)

Traffic

- The two-way average annual daily truck traffic (AADTT) on this highway is estimated to be 5,000 trucks during the first year of its service.
- Two lanes in the design direction with 90% of the trucks in the design lane
- Truck traffic is equally distributed in both directions
- The operational speed is 60 mph
- The traffic increases by 2.0% of the preceding year's traffic (compounded annually)
- Vehicle class distribution: TTC 4

Performance Criteria

- Initial IRI (in/mi): 63
- Terminal IRI (in/mi): 172
- AC top-down fatigue cracking (ft/mi): 2000
- AC bottom-up fatigue cracking (percent): 25
- AC thermal cracking (ft/mi): 1000



- Permanent deformation-total pavement (in): 0.75
- Permanent deformation-AC only (in): 0.25
- Reliability level for all criteria: 90 %

Layer properties

- HMA layer: 12 in./PG 58-28
- Subgrade (Fill/Borrow): 12 in. /Mr:10,000 psi
- Subgrade: semi-infinite thickness /Mr:10,000 psi

The following figures show the screenshots the design steps using Pavement ME Design:



Figure B.14. General inputs, design criteria and reliability



1)	HMA trial Project" HMA trial Traffic*	Undo Kel	so Help									• ×	-
i A tsal	2021	Vehicle Clar	a Distribution	and Growth							Load	efault Distribution	
Tafic	+ AADTT	* Vehicle Cla		Datrib	ation (11)	G	ceth Rate (%)		Growth Function	n .			
Tandem Ave Distribution	Load # 2	Clase 4		3.3		2			Compound			0.0	
Tindem Ade Datribution Dict	in desig 2 50	Cases 5		34		2			Compound				
Cimate	eed (mp 🗹 60	Class 6		11.7		2			Compound		1		
AC Layer Properties	Traffic Capacity Traffic Capacity	Case 7		1.6		2			Compound				
Project Specific Calibration Factors	Axte Configuration	Class 8		5.5		2			Compound			600	
New Reachie Rebubitation Reachie	Average axle width (ft) 2 8.5	Class J		1		2			Compound			n min	
New Rigid	Tire pressure (pai)	Class 11		18		2			Compound			Alm m	
Restore Rigid	Tandem axle spacing (51.6	Class 12		0.2		2			Compound				
Unbonded Rigid	Qued axle spacing (in: v 49.2	Class 13		0.3		2			Linear		1 Ĉ	B	
Sensitivity	Lateral Wander	Total		100									
PDF Output Report	Traffic wander standan 🗹 10			1 - MARCON						- 1104			
Excel Output Report Project Summary	Design fane width (#) 🗹 12	Moreny Adj	atment								Import	Monthly Adjustmen	
lun	Average spacing of shc 2 12	Month	Class 4	Case 5	Class 6	Class 7	Cass 8	Class 9	Class 10	Clase 11	Class 12	Class 13 *	
ion Calibration Factors	Average spacing of me 2 15 Average spacing of ion 2 18	Janmak	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	
	Percent trucks with she 2 17	February	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0 F	
	Percent trucks with me 22 Percent trucks with Inc 2 61	lot	1.0	10	10	1.0	1.0	1.0	10	10	10	10	
	# Identifiers	May	1.0	1.0	10	1.0	1.0	10	10	1.0	10	10	
roffic	Display name/identifier Default Traffic Description of object Default Traffic File	June	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	
ranic	Approver	July	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	
	Date approved 1/1/2011 Author AASHTOWare											-	
lode	Date created 1/1/2011	Axles Per Tr	uck	Contra	-	T			Teles		0.04		
	County State	Contra Cal	190	1.62		0.39	QBM	10	L'AGET		Guild 1	- 0	
	District	Cases 5		2	100	0		0		-	3		
	Direction of travel	Class 6		1.02	G	0.95	5	0		- 1	0		
	a station (miles)	Cless 7		1		0.26	() (183		0		
	Highway n	* Cass 8	1.	-		Same	an 1	1			ũ.		
	Percent trucks in design lane	Class 9	0	Irat	fic I	npi	its	0	l		0		
	Minimum 0.	Class 10						0	189		0		
	Party Party	10mm 11	1000	657		-			NG.	<u> </u>	a		
	Sound Object	Pere	AN DE	-	_	_	_	_	_	_	_		1
	Project2 Laver 1 Apphalt Concrete Default appha	st concrete Apply	all binder Asc	halt binder calc	ulation error - A	schat Bindert	pe must be one	of PENETRA	TION, SUPERPI	AVE, and VISCI	SITY		

Figure B.15. Traffic inputs

ene	ral (categor	y: Pri	ncipal Arterials - Interstates	and Defense Routes (0) 🗸		
Jse	•	TTC	Bus (%)	Multi-trailer (%)	Single-trailer and single trailer unit (SU) trucks		
	•	5	(<2%)	(>10%)	Predominately single-trailer trucks.	Vehicle Class	s Distribution
	•	8	(<2%)	(>10%)	High percentage of single-trailer truck with some single-unit trucks.	Class	Percent (%)
	•	11	(<2%)	(>10%)	Mixed truck traffic with a higher percentage of single-trailer trucks.	Class 4	2.4
		13	(<2%)	(>10%)	Mixed truck traffic with about equal percentages of single-unit and single-trailer	Class 5	22.7
		16	(<2%)	(>10%)	Predominantly single-unit trucks.	Class 6	5.7
	•	3	(<2%)	(2 - 10%)	Predominantly single-trailer trucks.	Class 7	1.4
		7	(<2%)	(2 - 10%)	Mixed truck traffic with a higher percentage of single-trailer trucks.	Class 8	8.1
		10	(<2%)	(2 - 10%)	Mixed truck traffic with about equal percentages of single-unit and single-trailer	Class 9	55.2
		15	(<2%)	(2 - 10%)	Predominantly single-unit trucks.	Class 10	1.7
	•	1	(>2%)	(<2%)	Predominantly single-trailer trucks.	Class 11	2.2
	•	2	(>2%)	(<2%)	Predominantly single-trailer trucks with a low percentage of single-unit trucks.	Class 12	0.2
V	•	4	(>2%)	(<2%)	Predominantly single-trailer trucks with a low to moderate amount of single-unit	Class 13	0.4
		6	(>2%)	(<2%)	Mixed truck traffic with a higher percentage of single-unit trucks.		
		9	(>2%)	(<2%)	Mixed truck traffic with about equal percentages of single-unit and single-trailer		
		12	(>2%)	(<2%)	Mixed truck traffic with a higher percentage of single-unit trucks.		
	•	14	(>2%)	(<2%)	Predominantly single-unit trucks.		
		17	(>25%)	(<2%)	Mixed truck traffic with about equal single-unit and single-trailer trucks.		

Figure B.16. Truck traffic classification



Hourly climatic database for USA and Canada to be used can be downloaded from <u>www.me-design.com</u> website.

Projection MEPOG New HMA and 5000 Traffic Single Ake Dathbuton Traffic Single Ake Dathbuton Canada ACA are Properties Prover 1 Reable Subgrade Prover 3 Subgrade Prover 3 Sub	MEPDG_New_HMA_sadtProject MEPDG_New_H 21 Climate Station Longitude (decimal deg 2 43.666 Latitude (decimals deg 2 41.538 Devation (t) 910 Deght drivet ruble (t) Annual(10) Climate station Ø DES MOINES, IA (1493) Metalitien	MA_aadtTraffic* MEPDG_New_HMA_aadttISingle MEPDG_New_HMA_aaClimate Summary Houly clease data D 21 Climate Summary Mean annual arc teroperature (deg F) 50.6 Mean annual preoperature (deg F) 50.6 Mean annual preoperature (deg F) 172 Freezing andex (deg F - days) 1715
	locations Display name identifier Description of object Approver Date approved 1/1/2011 Author Date created 1/1/2011 County State District Direction of travel Friom station (miles) Highway Revision Number 0 User defined field 1 User defined field 2 User defined field 3	Average annual number of treaze/thuw cycles 64.6 Monthly Temporature Average temporature in January (deg F) 22.9 Average temporature in April (deg F) 38 Average temporature in March (deg F) 38 Average temporature in March (deg F) 52.3 Average temporature in March (deg F) 52.3 Average temporature in March (deg F) 51.3 Average temporature in January (deg F) 71 Average temporature in January (deg F) 72 Average temporature in Occurber (deg F) 32 Average temporature in Occurber (deg F) 32 Average temporature in Occurber (deg F) 32 Average temporature in Occurber (deg F) 22 4 Average temporature in Occurber (deg F) 22 4 Average Average temporature in Occurber (deg F) 22 4 Average Average
	Weather Station used	the selected weather station
	Display namelidentifier Display name of objectivaterial project for outputs and graphical interface	Mean annual air temperature (deg F)

Figure B.17. Climate inputs



	AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design Version	on 2.0 Build 20.19 (Date: 01/23/2014)				- 0	x
	Recent Files *	ave Sawad Close Exit Bun Impo	n Export Undo Redo Help		a x	Stop All Analysis	*
	Explorer # x	ac pavement example Project" ac pa	vement example Traffic		• X		
	Can Projects Se As pavement example	General Information	Performance Citera	Link	Reliability		
	Omate	Pavement type Resible Pavement •	Terminal IPI (n./ <u>mle)</u>	172	90		
	AL Layer Properties Provement Structure	Base construction: August + 20 +	AC top-down fat	2000	90		
Control of the section of th	PDF Output Report	Pavement construction Septen + 2014 +	Add Layer	2112	90		
I com I com I com I com I com I com I com I com	Optimization	Traffic opening Octobe • 2015	Permanent deformation - total pavement (in)	0.75	90		
Image:	ME Design Calibration Factors	Special traffic loading for field of pavements	Permanent deformation - AC only (n.)	0.458	90		
Image:		Add Layer Semove Layer			Land D		
Image: intermediation intervention Image: intervention Image: intervention Image:			Material Layer Selection		The state of the s		
Sector satisfies Import that states Import that			Layer type: Subgrade (5)				
Section of shyll tell • Section of shyll tell • Section of shyll tell </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>Select material type</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			Select material type				
I de la construcción de la co			Select from default list O Import him data	The O Inpot from	file Ciperi		
Certificient discare cert = 0 5 1 0 moscol and in 2 0 moscol and			Alazei	24 Unbound		PropertyGridToolBar	
Person's rots (200 - 2.5 + 2.5			A-1-b sml A-2-4 sml	Coefficient of lateral earth 0.1 Layer thickness (in.)			
Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of the cape Image: Section of t			A-2-5.ml A-2-5.ml	Poisson's ratio 📿 0.:	15		
Choose design Assito		Click here to edi Laver 1 Flexible	A-3 seni A-4 seni	Resilient modulus (psi) I 13	000		
Image: Start List of Charge: Start			A-5 xml A-5 xml A-75 xml	Gradation & other engine 🗹 A-	7-6		
Image: Choose design layer root trade indication derivation of the description of		就和最大的和常		AASHT	0		
Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare Compare		能自己的目的	Choose desig	n roved 1/1/20	11		
Iayer Input interview Interview		4416月代在18		ated 1/1/20 ion of object. Default	naterial		
CX Carcol C		的。如今日日日前四个	layer	- 44 - 44 			
Brief Life Description Priped Object		and so the	OK Cancel	approved use of this object	cimaterial projec	A	
Brief Lift 0.x Paped Object Paped Object <td></td> <td>ALC STORE</td> <td>C</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		ALC STORE	C				
Priped Object Property Discription * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		EnterLint			0 ×		
* * * Output [3 fine lat # Compan]		Project Object Property De	iongion		_		
*							
🚱 😂 🔚 🛛 🛂 📴 🖌 💽 🖬 💿 🚣 🚺 🔹 🕹 🚱		🗐 Output 📑 Error List 🗯 Compare			-		
	(3) C 📋 O	🖄 📴 🍟 🧿				· 12 10 1220	2014

Figure B.18. Pavement structure input for new HMA

riojettarioje	rojectici	annove 1	The contraction of the contracti	iere_s stron_encoded	
General Information	New Personnet	-	Performance Citteria	Limit	Reliabilit
resign type.	Deuble Paveners		Initial IRI (n./mle)	63	
esion life (vesrs):	riedune ravenie		Terminal IRI (n./mle)	172	90
eargin me (yeara).	Max m 2	0016 -	AC top-down fatigue cracking (t/mle)	2000	90
se consuderon.	(may • a		AC bottom-up fatigue cracking (percent)	25	90
Wement construct	son sune • 2		AC themal cracking ft/mile)	1000	90
anic opening.	Septen •	2016 +	Permanent deformation - total pavement (in.)	0.75	90
Special traffic lo	ading for flexible (pavements	Permanent deformation - AC only (n.)	0.25	90
Cick here to edit	Lover 1 Flootbe	Default as:	Uses multi-layer ruting calibration. AC surface shortwave absorptivity	erface	
No.			Uses multi-layer ruting calibration. Uses multi-layer ruting calibration.		





	AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design Versio	on 2.0 Build 2.0.19 (Date: 01/23/2014)	14 C				- 0	×
Image: Second Particle Second Partinted Particle Second Particle Second Particl	rent Files *	are SaveAl Close Exit Bun Impo	n Export Undo Redo Help			0 x	Stop All Analysis	
I determine the set of the set	lover. 8 X	ar numericat according Project	amont accords Traffic		_			
Image: State of the state	Projects	General Information	Performance Otteria		Lint	Relability		
Present type: Refer Remet	As a pavement example A and a pavement example	Design type New Pavement •	Head PE (archite)		63			
Primer Burger Reported Primer Burger Reported	Cirrate	Pavement type Rexible Pavement •	Terminal IRI (m./mile)		172	90		
Performed: Specific defension fields: Performed: Specific defension fields: <td>AC Layer Properties</td> <td>Design life (years) 20</td> <td>AC top-down fatigue cracking (ft/mile)</td> <td></td> <td>2000</td> <td>90</td> <td></td> <td></td>	AC Layer Properties	Design life (years) 20	AC top-down fatigue cracking (ft/mile)		2000	90		
Promension construction (Section 4 2000) The Construction (Section 4 2000) Province	E - Project Specific Calibration Factor	Base construction August • 2014 •	AC bottom-up fatigue cracking (percent)		25	90		
Tendence and the construction of data and the	PDF Output Report	Pavement construction Septen • 2014 •	AC themal oracking (tr/mile)		2112	90		
Test Second series define loading to finelish generated If the Design Calibration Factors If the second series is and the seco	Optimization	Traffic opening: Octobe • 2015 •	Permanent deformation - total pevement (in.)		0.75	90		
Image: Status Image: Status<	Tools	Special traffic loading for flexible pavements	Permanent deformation - AC only (n.)		0.458	90		
Import State and Langer Theorem		Add Layer 🗱 Remove Layer						
Image: State of the state			Løyer 2 Subgrade A 76					
Contract and a final and			21 1					
Image: Solution of Large 2 Solution of Solution Solution of			4 Unbound	100 M		1		
Certificater of land such garpensure (6) Certificater of land such garpensure (6) Certificater conduct sub Certificater		Click here to edit Laver 1 Elevible	Lever thickness (in.) Poisson's ratio	0.35		1		
Image: State of data		A CONTRACTOR	Coefficient of lateral earth pressure (k0)	2 0.5				
Contract of the schedule is schedule in the schedule is schedule is schedule in the schedule in the schedule is schedule in the schedule in the schedule is schedule in the schedule in t		(10)490. 图410 - 5246	A Modulus	2 10000				
Custor 6 der engenering propries Custor 6 der engenering propries Dissipni varandiantielte Dissipni of diget Dissipni of dissipni of diget Dissipni of diget Dissipni of diget Dissipni of diget Dissipni of diget Dissipni of dissipni of dissipni of diget Dissipni of dissipni of dissipnio dissipni		Martin & Congette	+ Sieve	Instead 3 v		- 1		
Model reductions by homestandards Model reductions by homesta		9.9 m 7	Gradation & other engineering properties	Analysis Types		=		
			Display name identifier	Modify input values by temperature	reincistur			
Approximation of the spectral and t		CONTRACTORS CAVE / SUCCESS P/16	Description of object	C Monthly representative volume				
Autor Autor Cost here to dir (1997 3550208 - 574 Cost David		The second second second	Approver Date approved	 Arrual representative values 				
Image: State		the stand of the second strong of	Author	Method Destinat and 4 a law)				
Contract to del Lagra 1 Subjects 2011 Sime Sime Sime Sime Sime Sime Sime Sime		the start and the same	Dete created	research incomes (page				
Desired Desired Prom station (relies) Choose Prom station (relies) Choose Prom station (relies) Choose Proved late Choose Proved late Choose Proved late Company			State	10000				
		Concrete desitajes sogravitava	District					
Image: Compare Compar			Direction of travel	Concerns and		1		
Image: Second and a second and a second and a second material Image: Second and a second material Image: Second and a second and a second and a second material Image: Second and a sec		and the second second	Promisiasion (meles)	Choose	2	-		
Image: Compare Compar			Resilient modulus (psi) Enter the resilient modulus of the unbound materials	Choose	•			
Eventiant Propert Object Property Description		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		lavor				
Errest Lat: Property Object Property Description design properties				layer				
Priped Object Priperty Description Description Description		(Fourther)		al a stand				
properties		Project Object Property Dec	activitor:	design				
Compart Street Lite Scoregare						100		
-] •] Output] [montate]= Compare]				propert	les	2 - E		
m > 3 Output 3 Gree List = Compare				p. op ott		· ·		
and a state of the		Concerning of Fermilies and Concerning		19				
		a compare lo trior Lat = compare			-	-	Contraction of the local division of the loc	

Figure B.20. Layer design properties



Figure B.21. Modification of layer design properties of new HMA pavement



AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design Versio	on 2.0 Build 2.0.19 (Date: 01/23/2014)	_			Constant of the second	
Recent Files + New Open Samps S	ave Swerk Cjose Exit Bun Impo	rt Export Undo Redo Help			Step All Analysis	
Lipicity U X	Ac payement example Project V ac or	ement example Traffic	_	• ×		
😑 🍞 Projecta	General Information	Performance Otteria	lint.	Relability		
 ac pavement example Torific 	Design type: New Pavement +	legted (Fill An Indee)	63			
Cimate	Pavement type Rexible Pavement •	Terrinal (RI (n./mle)	172	90	1	
AC Layer Properties	Design life (years): 20 •	AC top-down faligue cracking (t) (mile)	2000	90	1	
Layer 1 Rexible	Base construction August • 2014 •	AC bottom up fatigue cracking (percent)	25	90		
Layer 2 Subgrade : A 7-6	Pavement construction Septen • 2014 •	AC themal cracking (t/mile)	2112	90		
- Project Specific Calibration Factor	Traffic opening Octobe • 2015 •	Pemanent deformation - total pavement (in)	0.75	90		
New Flexible	C Special traffic loading for flexible pavements	Pemanent deformation - AC only (n.)	0.458	90		
Port Odd Urborded Rigid POF Output Report	🐳 Add Layer 🗱 Remove Layer	6				
Cotenizaton		New Rexble Pavement-Calibration Settings			O.	
ME Design Calibration Factors		图 11 回			1	
Project Specific Calibration		AC Creating AC Creating CT to AC Oracking CT to AC Creating CT bottom AC Creating C	547ag(T0	0P+0.000	The calibration factors car be modifie based on local calibration factors	า d
1	Trave Lini Propert Object Property De Dougue Stree Lini (See Compare)	AC Fadges K1		ų x		
🚱 (ĉ 📋 🖸	🖄 📴 🍟 🧿	🧏 <u>N</u>		`	- 12 10 41 1257 6/4/2	

Figure B.22. Inputting HMA local calibration coefficients

🔁 MEI	PDG_New_HMA_aadtt=	5000.pdf - Adobe Ad	crobat Pro				_			
File	Edit View Window	Help								×
7	Create 🔹 🎦	🖹 🌳 🖨		🦻 🦻 🛛	الله الم	12			Customize 🔻	12 H
	1 / 21]		100% 💌 🛛					Tools	s Sign Co	omment
	Pv D ,	ile Name: C:\Pave ME\	MEPD Reference\Darwin ME vs N	G_New_ tepDG_Organized	_ HMAa At Jan_3_2013\D	adtt=50 ARWIN ME vs MEPC	DO DG\Darwin ME	/s mepdg_ia\hma\d/	AASHTOW77	Â.
	Design I	nputs								
ĽŸ.	Design Life: Design Type	: 20 years e: Flexible Pave	Base co ment Paveme Traffic o	nstruction: nt construction pening:	August, 20 September October, 2	006 Ci r, 2006 Si 2006	imate Data burces (Lat/	41.538, -93 Lon)	.666	
	Design St	ructure						Traffic		
	LayerTPacible	Layer type	Material Type	Thickness (i	n.): Volume	tric at Constru	ction:	Age (year)	Heavy Trucks (cumulative)	
	Layer 2 Film bis Layer 3 Subgrade	Flexible		0.0 4.0	content	(%)	0.0	2006 (initial)	5,000	1
	and the second	Subgrade		12.0	Air volds (%) 8.5			2016 (10 years)	9,498,540	1
	1 - 4	Subgrade		Semi-infini	te			2026 (20 years)	21,077,200	1
	Distress	Prediction Su	mmary		Distress (Specified	Delle	. L. 1144		1
		Dist	ress Type		Reliability		Target	Achieved	Satisfied?	
	Terminal	IRI (in /mile)			172.00	163.71	90.00	93.74	Pass	
	Permane	nt deformation - te	ntal navement (in)		0.75	0.76	90.00	88.09	Fail	- L.
	AC botto	m-up fatique craci	king (percent)		25.00	2.33	90.00	100.00	Pass	
	AC therm	nal cracking (ft/mil	e)		2112.00	31.42	90.00	100.00	Pass	
	AC top-d	own fatigue crack	ing (ft/mile)		2000.00	1380.87	90.00	96.87	Pass	
	Permane	nt deformation - A	C only (in.)		0.46	0.45	90.00	90.52	Pass	
	Distress	Charts								
	200	Pr	edicted IRI	163.7	P (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4	redicted Tota	al Rutting ((Permanent De 0.75	formation) 0.76	
	(juu 140 120 121 121 121	Threshold Valu @ Specified Pal @ 50% Reliabil	ability	121.5	Sutting Depth	@ Spec	ified Reliabili Reliability	v		-

Figure B.23. PDF output report for new HMA pavement



HMA over JPCP Pavement

The design of a HMA over JPCP pavement section in Des Moines, Iowa was performed using AASHTOWare Pavement ME Design software. The following input categories are required for the design procedure:

- Traffic inputs
- Climate inputs
- Pavement structure related inputs
- Existing JPCP design properties
- Existing JPCP condition
- Project specific calibration factors

The following inputs are used in this specific design example:

Design life

- Design life: 30 years
- Existing construction: August 2014
- Pavement construction: September 2014
- Traffic opening: October 2014
- Type of design: Overlay– AC over JPCP

Construction requirements

• A good quality of construction with an initial IRI between 50 and 75 in/mile (assume 63 in/mile for design purposes)

Traffic

• The two-way average annual daily truck traffic (AADTT) on this highway is estimated to be 5,000 trucks during the first year of its service.



- Two lanes in the design direction with 95% of the trucks in the design lane
- Truck traffic is equally distributed in both directions
- The operational speed is 60 mph
- The traffic increases by 2.0% of the preceding year's traffic (compounded annually)
- Vehicle class distribution: TTC 4

Performance Criteria

- Initial IRI (in/mi): 63
- Terminal IRI (in/mi): 172
- AC top-down fatigue cracking (ft/mi): 2000
- AC bottom-up fatigue cracking (percent): 25
- AC thermal cracking (ft/mi): 1000
- Permanent deformation-total pavement (in): 0.75
- Permanent deformation-AC only (in): 0.25
- AC total cracking bottom up + reflective (percent): 10
- JPCP transverse cracking (percent slabs): 15
- Reliability level for all criteria: 90 %

Layer properties

- HMA layer: 5 in./ PG 58-28
- Existing PCC layer: 10 in./ MOR = 600 psi
- Non-stabilized base: 5 in./ Mr =35,000 psi
- Subgrade: semi–infinite thickness / Mr = 10,000 psi
- JPCP design properties:
- PCC joint spacing: 20 ft.



- Sealant type: no sealant, liquid or silicone
- Doweled joints: 1.5 in. of dowel diameter
- Widened slab: 14 ft.
- Not tied shoulders
- Existing JPCP condition
- Percent slabs replaced/distressed (transverse cracks) before restoration: 15 %
- Percent slabs repaired/replaced after restoration: 0 %

The following figures show the screenshots the design steps using Pavement ME Design:

xplorer 🛛 🕸 🗙	HMA over JPC	P_aadtt:Pro	sject"			_	• ×	
- A MMA new IPCP and 5000 (A	General Information			Performance Citteria		Linit	Reliability	
	Design type:	Overtay		intal (R), (n. inie)		63	100000000	
Ginate	Pavement type:	AC over JPC	P. •	Terminal IRI (in./mle)		172	90	
AC Laver Properties	Design life (years):	-	30 .+	AC top-down fatigue cracking (ft/mle)		2000	90	
- Foundation Support	Existing construction	· August ·	2000 -	AC bottom-up fatigue cracking (percent)		25	90	
JPCPRehabitation	Pavement construct	ion Septen *	2006 •	AC themal cracking (ft./mile)		1000	90	
Backcalculation	Traffic opening:	Octobe -	2006 -	Permanent deformation - total pavement (n.)		0.75	90	
Project Specific Calibration Factor	Special traffic los	using for Resilt	się pawarsante	Permanent deformation - AC only (in.)		0.25	90	
-BI Excel Output Report	- Add and	Permana I muse		AC total cracking - bottom up = reflective (percent)		10	50	
Optimization	Add Layer	Bemove Lay	er.	JPCP transverse cracking (percent slabs)		15	90	
Pane	Lick here is odd	See 2 P.C.	abized Base	Pissan's relia Coefficient all territ and pressure (Jd) # Michian Sime Graduitor (sol) 5 Sime Graduitor (sol) Michian Desproyent Second Desproyent Author Data rested County Same Distant County Same Pisso addressi Pisson Distant Pisso addressi Pisson Distant Pisso addressi Pisson Distant Pisso addressi Pisso addressi Pisson Distant Pisso addressi Pisso addressi Pis	2 0.35 2 0.5 2 0.5 2 A.76 A.76 Default metrical 1//2011 AASHTO 1//2011			
	Enor List Project O	tject Pro	perty Des	Display name of objectivatienal project for outputs	and graphical interface	1	4 X	

Figure B.24. General inputs, design criteria and reliability



Projects	(The L	Vehicle Cla	ass Distrib	ution and	Growth					Lost	Default Div	tribution]	Hourty Adi	ustment
 MEPDG_HMA over JPCP Traffic 	AADTT +	Value of		Databa	ten (51)	Ome	th Date (%)	Gerra	th Exection	L. C. C.			Time of	Percenta
- Rate	Two-way 🗹 5000	Own A		24	anner (14)	2	or ruber (-d	Com	and .	1-1	-		Day	
A Laver Properties	Number c 2 2	Class 5		22.7		2		Com	and		100 0		12:00 am	2.3
FundationSupport	Percent th 🗹 95	Oam 6		5.7		2		Comp	ound	-	L.P		1:50 am	2.3
PRehabilitation	Operation 💽 60	Case 7		14		2		Come	aund .		00.0	1	200 am	2.3
er 1 Flexble	Traffic Calify Not enfo	Class 8		RS		2		Com	and .	1.	Pana-te	1	3:00 am	23
2 PCC	Axle Configuration	Case 9		65.2		2		Come	and		0 0	<u> </u>	4:00 am	2.3
Non stabi	Average 1 8.5	One 10		17		2		Com	and a	14	00 00	1	5:00 am	23
05	Tire presi / 120	(Jane 11		3.2		- 1		Comp			000 00	2	6:00 am	5
fic Calbr	Tandem 2 31.6	Ore 12		6.4		-		Cong	ouris .		1 10 1	6	7.00 am	5
# Report	Tridem a) 🗹 49.2	0.000 12		0.2		2		Lors	ound	10.1	-	- 6	8:00 am	5
vation	4 Lateral Wonder	Monthly Ad	Sustment							Lines	et Bloothin	(di uniman)	9:00 am	5
	Mean when 18	_	10,010,010							(in the	of second s	-upvaarien	10:00 am	5.9
stion Factors	Traffic we 10	Month	Case 4	Class 5	Cass 6	Class 7	Class 8 (Dates 9	Class 10	Class 11	Class 12	Class 13	11:00 am	5.9
	4 Wheelbase	January	1	1	1	1	1 1	_	1	1	1	1	12:00 pm	5.9
_	Average : 12	February	1	1	1	-		100	1	1	1	1	1:00 pm	5.9
-	Average (2 15	March	1	1	1	In	attic	S .	1	1	1	1	2:00 pm	5.9
С	Percent the 33	April	1	1	1	1.10.10	anne	SS	1	1	1	1	3:00 pm	5,9
	Percent tr 🗹 33	May	1	1	1	In	outo	<u> </u>	1	1	1	1	4:00 pm	4.6
`	Percent to 34	June	1	1	1	ш	Juis		1	1	1	1	5:00 pm	4.6
	Display n	July	1	1	1	69846			1	1	1	1	6:00 pm	4.6
	Descripti-	August	1	1	1	1	1 1		1	1	3	1	7:00 pm	4.6
	Approver	Septem_	1	1	1	1	1 1		1	1	1	1	8:00 pm	3.1
	Author	October	1	1	1	1	1 1		1	1	1	1	9:00 pm	3.1
	Date crea 1/1/2011	Novers	1	1	1	1	1. 1		1	1	1	1	10-00 pm	3.1
	County	Decen	1	1	1	1	1 1		1	1	1	1	11:00 pm	3.1
	District.												Total	100.0
	Direction													1
												- 122		
	From stat	1.85												
	From stat To stator +	Arles Per	Teurk											
	From stat To stator + Traffic Capacity Cap	Axles Per 1	Truck	Sincle		Tend	en	Trid	57	0.	ad			

Figure B.25. Traffic inputs

orer 3 X MEPDG_HMA over JPCP:Project MEPDG_HM	AA over JPCPTraffic MEPDG_HMA over JPCClimate
Projects	Summary Hourly climate data
Climate Station Conside Climate Station C	Clicate Sensory Clicate Sensory Sensory
Climate Note	Climate summary of the selected weather station

Figure B.26. Climate inputs



JPC	CP Design Properties		•
•]≵↓		
⊿	JPCP Design		
	PCC surface shortwave absorptivity	✓ 0.85	
⊳	PCC joint spacing (ft)	20	
	Sealant type	Other(Including No Sealant Liquid Silicone)	
⊳	Doweled joints	Spacing(12), Diameter(1.5)	
⊳	Widened slab	Widened(14)	
⊳	Tied shoulders	Not tied	
	Erodibility index	Erosion resistant (3)	Ξ
⊳	PCC-base contact friction	No friction	
	Permanent curl/warp effective temperature difference	✓ -10	
⊿	Identifiers		
	Display name/identifier	IPCP Design Properties	
	Description of object	JPCP Design Properties	
	Approver		-
	Date approved	1/1/2011	
	Author		
	Date created	1/1/2011	
	County		
	State		
	District		Ŧ

Figure B.27. JPCP design properties for the HMA over JPCP pavement



Figure B.28. Existing JPCP condition of the HMA over JPCP pavement





Figure B.29. AC layer design properties



Figure B.30. Pavement structure input for the HMA over JPCP pavement


	A CONTRACTOR	EAN L	sun Impo	of Export Undo Redo Help				
Prierts 4 X	HMA over JPCP	aadttPro	ject"	-			• ×	
HMA over JPCP_aadt=5000_IA	General Information		-	Performance Otterta		Lint	Relability	
iii V Traffic	Design type:	Svenay Microsoft (DC)		Indial (F), (m. mole)		63		
JPCP Design Properties	Desire life (veara)	10 0 M 01 01 10	30	Terminal IRI (n./mle)		172	90	
AC Layer Properties	Existing construction	Anut +	2000 -	AC top-down tatigue cracking (ft. (mile)		2000	90	
	Pauement construction	Garden w	2006 +	AC bottom up fatigue cracking (percent	Supernava Performance Grade	75	- 90	
18 Ca Pavement Structure	Tallia analisi	Contraction of	1000 -	AC themal cracking (t/mile)			-	
Eackcalculation	frame opening.	000001 *	2000 *	Permanent deformation - total pevenen	Weckerty Grade			
PDF Output Report	[7] Shelon ange pus			Femanent deformation - AC only (n.)	Penetration Grade			
Escel Output Report	👍 Add Layer 😫 R	lemove Lay	9	AC total cracking - bottom up + reflective	Binder type:		-	
Optimization		-	-	APCP banaverse cracking (percent slab	6 11.01 52.40		-	
ME Design Calibration Factors				4	A 11.01 152.46 55.10			
			1000	Laure 1 Archell Connette	56.55			0 1
		1		(TTT A A A L TTT	2004			Choose
				21	58-34			
	Click here to edit La	ver 1 Flexib	< 10430	J Asphalt Layer	64-10			aver
	A Carlo	192		A Mixture Volumetrics	64-22			
	No the state	20022	1.2016	Unit weight (pcf)	J 150 64-28			design
	Click here to edit La	ver 2 PCC	1000	Effective binder content (%)	11.6 64.40			acoign
	ALC: NO. AL	Q	1	Air voids (%)	7 70-10			proportio
	State of the	1000	21500	A Mechanical Properties	(calculated) 10 19 70-22			properties
	March 1997		R.5167	Dynamic modulus	Viput level: 70-28			
	Sart Street	12	11000	Select HMA Estar predictive mod	tel Use Viscosity bis 70-34		brated]	
	Click here to edit La	ver 3 Non-at	abilized Base	Peterence temperature (deg F)	70 7610		-	
	142 60 35	1.1.1.1.1	611-39-24	Indused textule strength at 12 day	SuperFave: 76-19 15 (rel) 121 400 42 76-22		1.00	
		Sale	100	Creep compliance (Tipsi)	input level 76-28			
	-11 - 12 Barris	U.H.S.	1.1	4 Thermal	82.10			
		128.1	1.10	Thermal conductivity (STU/hr-8-	deg F) 2 0.67 8216			
	Circle here to edd a	New A Subject	de: 4.7.6	Heat capacity (BTU/b-deg F)	0.23 52.28			
			1. 23.51	A Meetiliers	1.301E-05 (calox 12.34		*	
	1 (A 1 (A 1)) (A 1) (A	Sec. 10.	ISON	Display namelidentifier				
	the second s		1 353	August Minday				
	A LOW ALL ADDRESS OF A LOW ALL ADDRESS OF A LOW ALL ADDRESS AD			Asphalt binder				
	100 million (100 million)		2.1.0	Towned they below incrudie for larged 2 are of	an out and Constant that data for heads 2 as	and The Community	a local data .	

Figure B.31. Choosing layer design properties of the HMA over JPCP pavement



Figure B.32. Modification of layer design properties





Figure B.33. Use of Back calculation Node

les * 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1000	Beaut				500	1000	~	0	_		_	_			Stop All Analysis
New Open Sae	a Saun	See C	lose F	Run	Innort	Euror	Linda	Redn	Hein							MERICO LIAM and
The Aber case	a Maria			1	-	Light	Undu	14000	and the second s							MEPUG_HMA over
# X	MEPD	DG_HMA or	ver JPCP	Project	MEEDG_H	MA over	JPCPTra	ffic M	EPDG_HMA	over JPCP	Climate	MEPDG_H	MA over J	CPSingle	• X	V Forwing stegrates Ca
MEPDG HMA over JPCP and	Month	Class	Total	3000	4000	5000	6000	7000	8000	9000	10000	11000	12000	13000	1400 *	Econorig canade sou
Traffic	January -	4	100	1.8	0.96	2.91	3.99	6.8	11.47	11.3	10.97	9.88	8.54	7.33	5.55	Calculating modulus a
Single Aute Distribution	January	5	100	10.05	13.21	1								2.55	1.92	Preparing PUC inputs
Today Jule Distribution	January	6	100	2.47	1.78	3	Dro	ar	nm	ic	run	2		6.83	5.05	Preparing thermal grad
Quad Axle Distribution	January	7	100	2.14	0.55	2	FIU	gr	am	15	Turi			1.99	8.15 =	Calculating Effective
	January	8	100	11.65	5.37	7.		-	-					3.99	3.38	Calculating Gracking
AC Laver Properties	January	9	100	1.74	1.37	2	USI	าต	Ru	nt	ללנוכ	on		6.09	3.52	Preparing Thermal Cra
Foundation Support	January	10	100	3.64	1.24	2	aon	.9			Juic	•		6.52	3.94	Running Themal Crac
- JPCPRehabilitation	January	11	100	3.55	2.91	5.19	5.27	16.32	6.98	8.06	9.68	8.55	7.29	7.16	5.65	Asphalt Damage Calcu
Laver 1 Fiesble	January	12	100	6.62	2.29	4.87	5.86	5.97	8.86	9.58	9.94	8.59	7.11	5.87	6.61	Asphalt Ruting and R
Layer 2 PCC	January	13	100	8.88	2.67	3.81	5.23	6.03	8.1	8.35	10.69	10.69	11.11	7.32	3.78	JPCP Cracking Reliab
Layer 3 Non-stabilized B	February	4	100	1.8	0.96	2.91	3.99	6.8	11.47	11.31	10.97	9.88	8.54	7.32	5.55	Asphalt IRI
Rackcalo Jation	February	5	100	10.03	13.21	16.41	10.61	9.24	8.27	7.12	5.85	4.54	3.45	2.56	1.92	
Backcalculation Project Specific Calibration F PDE Output Report Optimization Tools ME Design Calibration Factors	February	6	100	2.47	1.78	3.45	3.95	6.7	8.45	11.87	13.57	12.13	9.47	6.82	5.05	
	Laborate	7	100	2.54	0.55	2.42	27	9.21	5.81	6.56	7.98	6.95	7.45	8.99	8.12	Runnin
	Enhance	6	100	11.68	8.36	7.83	6.7	7.00	0.04	0.63	0.61	6.67	8.10	2.00	3.25	i vannini
	Echaum	0	100	1.74	1.37	3.04	0.00	4.62	0.45	13.00	17.60	10.47	0.10	5.00	2.53	Progres
	February	10	100	3.64	1.47	2.01	3.35	6.35	0.45	13.66	17.56	10.73	11.09	6.63	2.04	i logica
	February	10	100	3.94	1.04	2.05	0.00	0.10	0.04	13.60	17.30	15.21	7.00	5.06	3.04	
	repruary	10	100	3.32	2.21	5,12	5.47	0.33	0.30	0.90	3.50	0.00	7.00	7.19	2.02	
	reprusy	14	100	6,55	2.03	4.00	5,6/	0.30	0.05	9.56	1.30	0.61	7.09	2.09	0.00	
	February	13	100	8.88	2.6/	3.81	5.23	6.04	8.1	8.35	10.69	10.63	11.11	7.48	3./8	
	March	4	100	1.8	0.96	2.91	3.99	6.81	11.45	11.31	10.97	9.88	8.54	7.33	5.55	
	March	5	100	10.04	13.21	16.41	10.59	9.23	8.28	7.13	5.86	4.53	3.45	2.56	1.92	
	March	6	100	2.47	1.78	3,45	3.95	6.7	B.44	11.87	13.57	12.14	3,47	6.82	5.05	
	March	7	100	2.14	0.55	2,42	2.7	3.21	5.81	5.26	7.38	6.85	7.43	1.99	1.15	
	March	8	100	11.64	5.36	7.83	6.99	7.99	9.64	9.94	8.52	6.47	5.19	3.99	3.38	
	March	9	100	1.74	1.37	2.84	3.53	4.93	8.43	13.66	17.68	16.71	11.58	6.09	3.52	
	March	10	100	3.64	1.24	2.36	3.38	5.18	8.34	13.86	17.35	16.21	10.27	6.52	3.94	
	March.	11	100	3.55	2.91	5.19	5.27	6.32	6.97	8.08	9.68	8.55	7.29	7.17	5.65	
	March	12	100	6.68	2.29	4.87	5.86	5.97	8.86	9.55	9.56	1.59	7.09	5.06	6.59	
	March	13	100	8.88	2.67	3.81	5.23	6.03	8.1	8.36	10.69	10.69	11,11	7.31	3.78	
	April	4	100	1.8	0.96	2.91	3.99	6.8	11.47	11.28	10.59	9.88	8.55	7.92	5.55 *	
			and the second second												,	
	Error List				410.00										a x	
	Proje	NCI.			Object	Propert	y Desc	Aption								
	MEP	DG_HMA av	ver JPCP_pa	utt -5000	voject dates	Construc	dion Constr	uction date	e before exist	ng base di	**					

Figure B.34. Running the software



203

🛓 HMA over	r JPCP_aadtt=5000	0_IA.pdf - Adobe Ad	robat Pro	- 1						
File Edit	View Window	Help								
🔁 Creat	te 🔹 🔁	🖹 🏟 🖶	🕅 🖂 🖗	🖻 🦻 🚺	6	2			Customize 💌	
	1 / 22		100% 🗸 🛛					Tool	s Sign C	ommer
	PvD Name: C:	:\Pave ME\My ME Des	HMA (ign\Projects\PaveME Ver 2,	OVER JPCP	_aadt	t=5000_ 1.0_HMA over JPC	IA	DG\HMA over JPCP_aa	AASHTOWAA dtt=5000_1A.dgpx	
<u>II</u>	Design II	iputs								
L	Design Life: Design Type	30 years e: AC over JPC	Existing P Pavemen Traffic op	construction: nt construction: pening:	August, 20 Septembe October, 2	000 C er, 2006 S 2006	Climate Dat Sources (La	a 41.538, -93 t/Lon)	3.666	
	Design Str	ructure						Traffic		
	Layer 1 Flatible	Layer type	Material Type	Thickness (in.): Volume	tric at Constr	uction:	Age (year)	Heavy Trucks (cumulative)]
	Layer 2PCC	Flexible		5.0	content	(%)	11.6	2006 (initial)	5.000	
	Layer 3 Non-stabil	NonStabilized	4-1-b	10.0	Air voids	s (%)	7.0	2021 (15 years)	17,369,800	1
	Layer 4 Subgrade	Subgrade	A-7-6	Semi-infinite	-			2036 (30 years)	48,651,900	1
	Design O	Prediction Su	mmary							
		Dist	ress Type	1	Distress @ Specified Re Reliability			iability (%)	Criterion	
					Target	Predicted	Targe	t Achieved	Satisfied?	
	Terminal	IRI (in./mile)			172.00	162.09	90.00	94.33	Pass	
	Permane	nt deformation - t	otal pavement (in.)		0.75	0.71	90.00	93.71	Pass	
	Total Cra	cking (Reflective	+ Alligator) (percent)		10	5.76	-	-	Pass	
	AC therm	al cracking (ft/mi	e)		1000.00	221.89	90.00	100.00	Pass	
	JPCP trai	nsverse cracking	(percent slabs)		15.00	26.23	90.00	48.74	Fail	
	AC bottor	m-up fatigue crac	king (percent)		25.00	1.45	90.00) 100.00	Pass	
	AC top-de	own fatigue crack	ing (ft/mile)		2000.00	256.49	90.00) 100.00	Pass	
	Permane	nt deformation - /	AC only (in.)		0.25	0.71	90.00) 2.73	Fail	
	Distress	Charts								
	200	Pr	edicted IRI		Р	redicted Tot	al Rutting	(PermanentDe	eformation)	
	180		172	162.10	E 0.3	3		0.75	0.71	
	E 140	- Threshold Valu	e		£ 0.6	- Threst	nold Value		0.53	

Figure B.35. PDF output report for the HMA over JPCP pavement



APPENDIX C: SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS OF LOCAL CALIBRATION COEFFICIENTS

Sensitivity analysis basically indicates the sensitivity (change) in an output (y) as a result of a change in the input (x). In this study, the sensitivity analysis of calibration coefficients of each pavement performance model was performed to understand which calibration coefficients play the major role in a model.

One-at-a-time sensitivity analysis (OAT) was utilized to quantify the sensitivity of each equation calibration coefficient in this study. OAT sensitivity study figures out the extent of change in the output as response to a change in only one input at a time. (NCHRP 2011). Two numerical parameters, a coefficient sensitivity index (S_{ijk}) and a coefficient-normalized sensitivity index (S^{n}_{ijk}), were calculated for each calibration coefficient to assess the sensitivity of each calibration coefficient quantitatively and compare the magnitudes of sensitivities amongst themselves.

The coefficient sensitivity index (S_{ijk}) can be calculated as follows (NCHRP 2011):

$$S_{ijk} = \frac{\partial Y_j}{\partial X_k} \Big|_i \cong \frac{\Delta Y_j}{\Delta X_k} \Big|_i$$
(C1)

$$\frac{\Delta Y_j}{\Delta X_k}\Big|_i = \frac{Y_{j,i+1} - Y_{j,i}}{X_{k,i+1} - X_{k,i}} \qquad \text{when } X_{j,i+1} > X_{j,i}$$
(C2)

$$\frac{\Delta Y_{j}}{\Delta X_{k}}\Big|_{i} = \frac{Y_{j,i} - Y_{j,i-1}}{X_{k,i} - X_{k,i-1}} \qquad \text{when } X_{j,i-1} < X_{j,i}$$
(C3)

Where, Y_{ji} and X_{ki} are the values of the performance prediction *j* and calibration coefficient *k* evaluated at national calibration coefficient condition *i* in a model. The partial derivative in the coefficient of sensitivity index can be approximated into a standard central difference approximation (equation C1). The S_{ijk} implies the percentage change in performance prediction Y_j as a result of the percentage change in the calibration coefficient X_k at national calibrated condition *i* in the model. To exemplify the interpretation of S_{ijk} , *the value of* 0.5 of S_{ijk}



would imply that a 40% change in the calibration coefficient value of X_{ki} would cause a 20% change in performance prediction Y_{ji} . (NCHRP 2011)

For each calibration coefficient, X_k , two coefficient sensitivity indices (S_{ijk}) were calculated using the 20 % increased and 20 % decreased values of calibration coefficients ($X_{j,1.2i} > X_{j,i}$ and $X_{j,0.8i} < X_{j,i}$). To compare the coefficient sensitivity indices amongst calibration coefficients, the indices should be normalized. Note that, the normalization of S_{ijk} was performed using the associated national calibration coefficient. A "national coefficient" normalized sensitivity index (S^n_{ijk}) can be calculated as follows (NCHRP 2011):

$$S_{ijk}^{n} = \frac{\partial Y_{j}}{\partial X_{k}} \Big|_{i} \left(\frac{X_{ki}}{Y_{ji}} \right) \cong \frac{\Delta Y_{j}}{\Delta X_{k}} \Big|_{i} \left(\frac{X_{ki}}{Y_{ji}} \right)$$
(C4)

New Rigid Pavement

In the sensitivity analysis of JPCP pavement performance models, a JPCP section representing typical Iowa JPCPs was determined. This pavement section is on I-29 highway with Mile-post (MP) numbers 76.54 to 90.72 in Harrison County, Iowa. The pavement section is composed of a 12 in. PCC layer with 4 in. granular subbase layer. It has 2 lanes with 3,104 projected annual average daily truck traffic (AADTT) in the construction year.

Table C.1 indicates the sensitivity analysis results of JPCP faulting model calibration coefficients. The negative sign of coefficient sensitivity index implies that as equation calibration coefficient increases, the faulting prediction decreases or vice versa. As can be seen in the table, C6 is the most sensitive coefficient in this model. Table C.2 and Table C.3 present the sensitivity analysis results of transverse cracking and IRI model coefficients, respectively. As can be seen from the tables, C1 and C4 are the most sensitive coefficients for transverse cracking and IRI models, respectively.



Calibration	Coefficient index (S _{ijk})	sensitivity	Coefficient Sensitivity	Rank
lacions	X _{j,i+1} >X _{j,i}	$X_{j,i-1} < X_{j,i}$	Index	
C6	0.00335	0.00223	2.22	1
C1	0.00065	0.00058	1.24	2
C2	0.00046	0.00042	0.80	3
C3	0.17882	0.17882	0.78	4
C4	0.12794	0.12794	0.22	6
C7	0.00006	0.00006	0.22	5
C5	0.00000	0.00000	0.07	7

Table C.1. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for JPCP faulting model

 Table C.2. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for JPCP transverse cracking model

Calibration Factors	Coefficient index (S _{ijk})	t sensitivity)	Coefficient Sensitivity	Rank	
	X _{j,i+1} >X _{j,i}	$X_{j,i-1} < X_{j,i}$	Index		
C1	-201.03	-27.93	-2.58	1	
C2	-320.49	-45.29	-2.52	2	
C5	-8.96	-12.32	0.24	3	
C4	-9.80	-10.25	-0.11	4	

Table C.3. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for JPCP IRI model

Calibration Factors	Coefficient index (S _{ijk})	sensitivity	Coefficient Sensitivity	Rank	
luctors	X _{j,i+1} >X _{j,i}	$X_{j,i-1} < X_{j,i}$	Index		
C4	1.66	1.66	0.20	1	
C1	47.78	47.78	0.18	2	
C2	0.95	0.95	0.0020	3	
C3	0.04	0.04	0.0003	4	

New HMA and HMA over JPCP

The same rutting, fatigue cracking, thermal cracking and IRI models are used in both

HMA and HMA over JPCP pavement systems. Only difference between the models in these

pavement systems is that in HMA over JPCP IRI model, reflective cracking predictions are also

included in the IRI equations as a part of total transverse cracking predictions. Therefore, only



the sensitivity analysis of HMA pavement performance model calibration coefficients were presented here.

In the sensitivity analysis, an HMA section, representing typical Iowa HMA pavements was determined. This pavement section is on US 61 highway with Mile-post (MP) numbers 167.95 to 174.74 in Jackson County, Iowa. The pavement section is composed of 11 in. HMA layer with 12 in. subgrade layer. It has 2 lanes with 1,162 projected annual average daily truck traffic (AADTT) in the construction year.

Table C.4, Table C.5, Table C.6, Table C.7, Table C.8, Table C.9, and Table C.10 present the sensitivity analysis results of AC rutting, subgrade rutting, HMA fatigue, alligator (bottomup) cracking, longitudinal (top-down) cracking, thermal cracking and IRI models for HMA and HMA over JPCP pavement types, respectively.

Table C.4. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for HMA rutting model

Calibration Factors	Coefficient : index (S _{ijk})	sensitivity	Coefficient Sensitivity	Rank	
	X _{j,i+1} >X _{j,i}	$X_{j,i-1} < X_{j,i}$	Index		
BR2	2.11	0.51	9.65	1	
BR3	1.94	0.50	8.94	2	
BR1	0.14	0.14	1.00	3	

 Table C.5. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for HMA subgrade rutting model

Calibration	Coefficient s index (S _{ijk})	sensitivity	Coefficient Sensitivity	Rank	
Factors	X _{j,i+1} >X _{j,i}	$X_{j,i-1} < X_{j,i}$	Index		
BS1	0.24	0.24	1.00	1	



Calibration Factors	Coefficient : index (S _{ijk})	sensitivity	Coefficient Sensitivity	Rank
	X _{j,i+1} >X _{j,i}	$X_{j,i-1} < X_{j,i}$	Index	
BF2	-1.54	-3183.455	-5153.72	1
BF3	46.51	1.49	77.67	2
BF1	-0.26	-0.39	-1.04	3

Table C.6. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for HMA fatigue model

208

 Table C.7. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for HMA alligator (bottom-up) cracking model

Calibration	Coefficient s index (S _{ijk})	sensitivity	Coefficient Sensitivity	Rank
Factors	X _{j,i+1} >X _{j,i}	$X_{j,i-1} < X_{j,i}$	Index	
C1_Bottom	-0.69	-1.81	-5.65	1
C2_Bottom	-0.24	-0.31	-1.24	2
C4_Bottom	0.00	0.00	1.00	3

 Table C.8. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for HMA longitudinal (top-down) cracking model

Calibration Factors	Coefficient index (S _{ijk})	t sensitivity)	Coefficient Sensitivity	Rank	
	X _{j,i+1} >X _{j,i}	$X_{j,i-1} < X_{j,i}$	Index		
C1_Top	-0.04	-0.17	-9.54	1	
C2_Top	-0.07	-0.18	-5.64	2	
C4_Top	0.00	0.00	1.00	3	

 Table C.9. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for HMA thermal (transverse) cracking model

Calibration Factors	Coefficient index (S _{ijk})	t sensitivity)	Coefficient Sensitivity	Rank	
	X _{j,i+1} >X _{j,i}	$X_{j,i-1} < X_{j,i}$	muex		
K_Level 3	1155.9	2120.0	3.17	1	



Calibration Factors	Coefficient sensitivity index (S _{ijk})		Coefficient Sensitivity	Rank
	X _{j,i+1} >X _{j,i}	$X_{j,i-1} < X_{j,i}$	Index	
C4	2366.67	2333.33	0.35	1
C1	0.38	0.38	0.15	2
C3	812.50	750.00	0.06	3
C2	0.00	0.00	0.00	4

Table C.10. Summary of calibration coefficient sensitivity indices for HMA IRI model

